

k] sfplG; n gkfnaf/f /fi6e:t/sf]-s\_ juof julst

# j hoGtl

j if{ ( c<sup>a</sup>s # kof{e's-% lj wlsj{ot ; flxltos klqsf @)&# efb|cflZj g

; Afs  
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnU

lgbz's  
ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\vfq ; Dkfs  
&fs/ zdf{e}\*f/l

; Dkfs  
ofbj e^^\f0{

; xofj{L  
sdnf gkfn  
efef zdf{  
cfef zdf{  
dftstf cfrfo{  
cgfh (sfn

k\$fs

zAbfy{k\$fszg  
rfah, sf7df8fj

### Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

# ; DkfbS lo



- gkfnL ; flxTosf] lfgdf lj lj w lfwfWo] ; #d/Of klg dxLj kOf lj wf xfl . j tdfg ; dodf o ; lj wfsf] n\vg a9L dfqdf e0/x]sf] klg b]vG5 . dfG5]h] rfx\ klg grfx\ klg lat]sf lbgf cgeIt eNg ; Onj . cgej hGo s/fx\ of xponfO{ :kz{ u/sf s/fx\ dflg ; n] la ; G ; Onj . o : tf eNg la ; G g ; s]sf dgsf t^a\ut s/fx\ la : tf / la : tf / dfG5]sf uxgtndf ; #d/OfTds \kdf al ; /x]sf xG5g\ . To ; hfo{ cleJoSt ul/bf ; flxTosf] lfgdf ; #d/Of eGj rng 5 . dfG5]sf ; #d/Ofn] 36gfnfO{ clen\j f 0ltxf ; agfpg d2t ub5 . To ; /L cfPsf cge't s/fx\sf] clen\yn] elj io lgdf\df ; xofu klg ub5 .

- gkfnL ; flxTosf] Ps dVo lj wf lgaGwsf cg]s k\$f/dWo]df ; #d/OfTds lgaGw klg Ps xfl . lgaGwsf lj lj w pkebx\df jhoGtlN] o ; ; #d/Of c^a\$ kfrdf lj z]f \kdf gkfnL ; flxTosf] k] 4gd 7h] 6j f klj s/fdf lj Zj : t /x]sf 5f] .

- jhoGtlSf o ; c13 k] {d]tsf] \kdf c^a\$ @ , ; #d/Of c^a\$sf] \kdf c^a\$ !% , !^ , @) , \$# cf0 ; s]sf 5g\ / of] c^a\$ klg ; #d/Of c^a\$} \kdf k\$flzt ePsf] 5 .

- jhoGtlNfO{ dfof u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg] ; DkOf{ ; i]fx\df jhoGtl kl/jf/ xflb\$ cfef/ k\$6 ub5 . o ; sf ; fy)cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf{n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx?af6 :gk\ ; befj / ; xofu k]k\ xlg] 5 eGjdf xfdl lj Zj : t 5f] .

; #s]t-! , Psf^a\$-! , k] {d]t-! , n3pkGof ; -! , n3syf-! , uhn-! ,  
 rf8:kj{! , lj b\zofqf-@ , dQms-@ , ; #d/Of-# , :j b\zofqf-# ,  
 /fli6o-JolQm]j-# , lgaGw-# , uBslj tf-# , syf-\$ , ; dlif-% ,  
 5Gbslj tf-& cf]f c^a\$? lgsfln ; s]sf]  
 ; flxTos klqsf jhoGtlSf]  
 \$^ , \$& c]f c^a\$ uhn / n3syf

- zAbfy{ k\$szgsf] j] ; f08df jhoGtlSf ; a}c^a\$ .8fpgnf] ul ug{ ldNg]u/L /flvPsf 5g\

## o ; c^a\$df

qmd ; ^\of - ; #d/Of - ; i]6f - k]i7

!=d]h] l8ln6 ug(g ; s]sf] knfg gDa/	clgn >]i7	%
@=ca t affrGg x]nf	0]b] ; fon	*
#=lat]sf] To] lbg	vuf]b] v]N ; f3/]	!#
\$=>ldfwj nfn sdf]rfo{M		
; flr/ x]f] ; Den/ Nofpbf	3gZofd /fhslOfsf/	!(
%=Ps r8\$g	5lj /dOf] ; nj fn	@#
^=/fhfs] /huh	bdf]b/ k8f ; gl .!szf\	@^
&=b]z k/b]z	glndsdf/ zdf{	##
*=hfg] xg]sf] kl8f	k]sfzdlOf bxfn	#^
(=cflv/ slj n] lfdl lbP	ag^n]ld5fg]	\$)
!)=lj b]zdf dgfPsf] b]z}	/-h>L k/fhnl	\$*
!!=a]sf] a : tl	/M kGt .! ; nj fn]	%%
!@=cdf ; l]sf] cl]td ofqf	; ^\tf cfrfo{	%^
!#=cf : yf	; /g pk]tl	^#

## :yfol :tDe

k'5f/sf] k]tf] M ; flxTodf ; #d/OfTdstf /  
 lj wfut klxrfgsf] v]h]l \8f=n]vk] ; fb lg/f]nf ^&  
 gk]nsf s]xl k' : ts k ; nx? M &%  
 zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf k' : tsx? M &(

; r'gf M jhoGtlDf k\$flzt /rgsf] ; DkOf{hDd]f/ :jod\N]vs g)xg]5g\

**ca xfd] kfn]**  
 uhn , n3'syf , 5Gbslj tf - c^a\$? .

**gkfn-; flxto ; dfh**

**j; Gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/lbf6 ; Ddfigt**

!=@)^\* l8Nnl/dOf zdf{chofh  
@=@)^( k?iffQd l; Ubjh tyf ufllj Gb/fh ljgfb  
#=@)& ag"nflD5fg]  
\$=@)&! efgxl/ l; Ubjh  
%=@)&@ nldlsdf/ sf0/fnf

**xq|stf/l-lbjfs/ ; dfh; jf ; Ddfglbf6 ; Ddfigt**

!=@)^\* kDfjfgfb cf>d, uXoZj/l  
@=@)^( lr; fvjh cf>d, kfy/l  
#=@)& efuj tl; Gof; cf>d, kzklt  
\$=@)&! kljq ; dfh ; jf gkfn, wtkf; l  
%=@)&@ lqknf /fllo k:t sfno, emkf

**; flxto ; j-4g s|b|gkfn**

**; flxto ; j-4g b|6f ; Ddfglbf6 ; Ddfigt**

@)& kf=8f-szjk; fb pkillbo .  
@)&! kf=lzjuifkn l/; fn  
@)& kf=dlxg/fh zdf{  
@)& kf=8f-jf; bj lqkf7l  
@)&! kf=s|of ufzd  
@)&@ s|tf zdf{

**.ljZjHofit ; jf ; Ddfglbf6 ; Ddfigt**

@)&! >l ; To ; f0{sb| k' {sf7df8f}  
@)&@ >l ; To pBfg, nlnk'

**.zf/bfb| l; hgf k':sf/lbf6 ; Ddfigt**

@)&@ ultfsz/l

**/flwsf-kbd-buf{ silo slj tf k':sf/lbf6 ; Ddfigt**

@)&@ ultfsz/l

**zAbfy{ k|sfzgn|**

**!( y/l zAbsfz k|sfzg ul/; s|sf| 5**

/

ca c? !@ y/l k|sfzg ub{ 5 .

s| tkf0+k|g sfzsf/ x'g'G5 <

cf^gf] zAbsfz k|sfzg ug{ OR5's x'g'G5 <

**d|h] l8ln6 ug{ g; s|sf| kmfg gDa/**

clgn >|j7

z| v/l; fus| d/f] lrgfhg plt; f/f] k'/fg] xf0g . plt; f/f] uf9f  
klg xf0g . pxfin0{d|h] lrgjsf] \$%-\$^ ; fnbv x| t/ Toj pxf; fus| d/f]  
bfxf/f] kl/ro j f lrgfhg eg] xf0g . sf7df08f]sf] lqrGb| SofDk; df xg]  
kl|tef kj fxsf] sfogmddf kfoM d pxfin0{ b|Vyf . Toxf pkl: yt  
e0/xg] w/} JolQmx?dWo] dnf0{glhs}af6 kfej t ul//xg] kl/hft kl5sf  
yf/} t/ zIQmzfnl JolQm] x?df pxf Ps x'g'G5Yof] . kl/hft, z| v/l,  
OR5's - pxf?sf] ; /ntf g} ; wj pxf?sf] kl/ro alg/Xof] / ; ajsf]  
dfemdf Pp6f kfej zfnl JolQm] sf] ?kdf lrlg0/xgeof] .

\$%-\$^ ; fnlt/, lqrGb| SofDk; eg]sf] k-rfotl zf; sx?nf0{  
; w;t; f0/xg] Pp6f gfd ePsf] lyof] . afix/ ; 8sdf kx/Lx? s6aff; sf  
nfyfx? af]s/ 3|f xfn/x|sf x|y/ / SofDk; sf slf sf]7fx?df kl|tef  
kj fxsf ; xefulx? slj tfx?n] g}k-rfotsf] lg/a\$ztf]sf] j 4 lj b|fx  
; Nsf0/x|sf x|y/ . slj tfsf] >f]tfsf] Pp6f s'gfaf6 d slj tf ; lg/x|sf]  
x|y/ / slj tfsf] c|fb|ngdf d klg nfa4 lyPf. v};s; /l Toj slj tfsf]  
el8leq ku|f < clxn] ; Demf 5Ss k5{ . Toxl el8af6 slj t|k|tsf]  
dfx h|lof] .

kl|tef kj fxs}Pp6f zP^vnfd f lrt slj tfx? dlysf] ; dl lffTds  
l6k0f]sf] kinf] lyof] z| v/l]nsf] . pxfin] cToGt} : ki6 / v/f] eifffdf  
e|gePsf] lyof] - .slj tdf n|vssf] gfd 5f]klbg] x| eg] slj tf s; sf]  
eg/ 5'6d|pg g} dl: sn k5{ . slj tdf n|vssf] klxrfg g} v|Hg  
; lsb|g . x|bf; a} slj tf p: t} n|U5g\ gfd 5f]k/ of] kmf]g]sf] slj tf x|]  
eg/ lrgg ; Sg] slj x? slt 5g\

To; lbg pxfsf] Toj l6k0f] slj tf n|Vg]x?sf nflu ; fx} uDel/  
k|Zg ag]sf] lyof] . h; n] dnf0{cfh; Dd klg plQs} 5f0/x|sf] 5 /  
slj tf n|Vg a:g' cl3 clxn] klg d pxfsf tl af]nlx? ; Dem] u5{ .

To; kl5sf sfogm]x?df d|h] ; wj-d-rx?df ; Gg OR5's j Qnfd  
x'g'G5Yof] pxf . lgaW pxfsf] dVo lj wf lyof] . Jo^to ldl; Psf pxfsf  
lgaWx? kl9; s|kl5 w/} lbg; Dd d/f] dl: tis /GylG5Yof] . pxfsf w/}  
lgaWx?n] dleq kl8f h|dfPsf] 5 / dnf0{lj b|fx] agfPsf] 5 . .tkf0{sf]  
gfd s] x| d| . .tf/lnf/] r]sfdf Psl5gl . zAbsf] Ej fE| d|h] k9]sf

pxffsf ; zOm lgaGw s|tx? lyP . o ; ; <sup>a</sup>uxleqsf lgaGwx?n] d w|/bg; Dd cfkmeq 3fInPsf] 5' . pxffsf ; dnf]rgfx?n] dnf0fslj tf njvgdf Psk]sf/sf] dfuk|z: t lbgYof] . pxffsf slj tfx? yf|/ eP klg plQs} ; zOm lyP .

kltef k]j fxn] 5f8]sf] Toxl Xof<sup>a</sup>c]fe/ af]s/ uf]p]df uPkI5 d slj ePf . kqklqsfx?df krfSkrf] d/f slj tfx? b]v]g] eP . d klg c]ncin slj xg yfn] . hgPstf ; fktflxss]f] Pp6f c^a\$df k]ultj fbl gkfnl ; dsfnlg slj tf ; DaGwl ; dllo njvdf . dl]okj { x]f]g d/f] b]zl slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uxsf s]xl slj tfsf k<sup>a</sup>Qmx? b]v]kI5 eg] dnf0fTo; n] w|/ v; L agfof] . ; b] v/]nsf] cfv]df d/f slj tfx? kg] eg]sf] d/f nflu sd v; Lsf] s/f t lyPg . d/f] eldut ; dosf] To]f Pp6f lbg Ps hgf ; fylsf] 3/df k]nf k/]sf] hgPstf] To]f c^a\$ k9g k]fP/ d w|/ v; L ePsf] lyPf . d/f] nflu To]f Pp6f ; e]uh: t] agof] .

nfd] c]t/fn af]s/ @)^# ; fndf d/f] t] ; f] slj tf ; <sup>a</sup>uxsf] ?kdf tof/ u/]sf] .cf; k]m]sf] ; f]em] slj tf ; <sup>a</sup>uxsf] kf08]n]k af]s/ d kuf sf7df8f] . eldsf njv]f0 d]lg] lyof] ; b] ; / ; u . d]Wod xg'eof] sdn ; 'j]bl . ; b] ; /nf0f]k]f]g u/f . ; fdf]o k]f]gsf] lrgfh]gl eof] . eldsf]sf] nflu cfux ub] kf08]n]k sdn]lnf0f]5f8] d k]m]s] uf]p]t/ . eldsf klg sdn]lnf0f]g] lnP/ /Vg' eg] . JolQmut e]b / k]ef] sf s'/fx? eldsf] st]af6 gk/f] ; 'e]g] d rfxGy] .

Ps lbg ; <sup>a</sup>uxsf] tof/Lsf] q]ddf sf7df08f]k]lf- . x]f]g d PskN6 px]fnf0f]e]b]s] ; b] ; /n] sdn]l; u e]geP5 .

d Pp6f pT; fx af]s/ pxffsf] sf]6]z / l:yt 3/df k]u]Ps lbg . To]f laxfg px]f; u] a; / pxffsf] 3/df lrof lkof] . To; ajnf px]f k0o s]s]l]sf] lgaGw; <sup>a</sup>ux . Pp6f xs]n; sf] v]f]h]l]sf] nflu eldsf n]Vb] xg]x]b]f /]5 . px]fn] .cf? k]m]sf] ; f]em]sf] eldsf k9/ dnf0f; 'g]fpg' eof] . slj tfx? ; DaGwl s]xl 5nk]mx? eP .

d/f] .dl]okj { x]f]g d/f] b]zl slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uxsf s]xl slj tfx?sf] rrf] p7af] . To]f] stfa px]fnf0f]slj d]t]sf k]v/]n] lbg'ePsf] /x]5 . px]fk]ultzln nj]s ; ; s]f]k] p]k]Wol f ; d]t xg]x]Gyof] . s]xl JolQmx?n] k]n] ; nf0f]cent] Pp6f u]6leq cNdNofP/ /fv]sf] pxffsf] cf/fk lyof] . k]n] ; n] ; fem] d]f]r]f]sf] cj w]f]Off ag]fpg g ; s]s]f / ; f] s]t]s cf]b]f]ngdf cent] ; e]Qm d]f]r]f] ag]fP/ c]3 a9g g ; s]s]f] pxffsf] u'gf; f] lyof] . px]f k]n] ; sf ult]j lwx? ; u klg p]t ; Gt'i6 b]v]g]x]Gyof] . To; lbg sf]6]z / s} Pp6f sDk0'6/ b]f]sf]gaf6 cf? k]m]sf] ; f]em]sf] eldsf]sf] lk]66 lgsfn] / px]fn] dnf0f]lbg'eof] . To]f pxffsf] ; /n]tfn] d em]g] px]faf6 c? k]ef]j t ePf .

o ; /l agof] ; b] v/]n; usf] e]b . Ps lbg]sf] ; fdf]o e]b]k]5sf] b]f]x]f] lrgfh]g / cf]dlot]sf] ; DaGw . pxffsf] eldsf; lxt]sf] slj tf ; <sup>a</sup>ux kf7a; fdu] k; n]n] af]x/ k]sf]zgd]f Nofof] . ; fdfv; Lsf] l]z] lgs]tg pRr d]f]j sf] Pp6f xndf slj slj nk/] l]s; fgsf] k]d'v cf]tYot]df slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uxsf] ; f]j]h]gs ul/of] . sfog]m]df ; dnf]r]s /d]z e]s]/f]o{ z]f]b]f/dof g]k]fn, 8f=hub]l]zr]G]e08f/L / t]f]og]fy yk]n]ofn] slj tfx? af/] l6k]k0flx? ugeof] . ; b] v/]n] sfog]m]df k]5; Dd klg ; <sup>a</sup>uxleqsf] slj tf . kxf8x? l]sf] rrf] ul//xg'ePsf] lyof] .

s]x]n]s]f]kl sf7df8f]h]bf ; b] v/]n; u k]f]g x]Gyof] .  
.sx]f xg]x]G5 d  
..t]gx]af6} x]f] l]s sf7df8f] cf]pg'e]f]5 <  
..s]x]n] cf]pg'eof] d] px]f ; f]l]g] ug]x]Gyof]  
..t]kf0f]sf slj t]af6 cf]zf ug]kg] 7]f]x? w|/ 5g\ n]Vb] ug] ; \  
g5f]8g' x]f]nf .l- px]f e]g]x]Gyof] .

k]5Nn]f]r]f]6 g]k]fn k]f]f k]t]i7f]gn] cf]of]h]gf u/]sf] /f]i6o ; fl]xTo ; w]f]l]df px]f; u] e]b eof] . @)^\$ ; f]nsf] k]f]u]g]sf] \$ b]v & ut] ; Dd r]n]sf] To]f sfog]m]df u08sl c~r]nsf] k]t]glw]j ub] d]n] To]xf] efu l]ng] cj ; / k]f]Psf] lyPf . dnf0f]To]xf] b]v]k]5 px]f ; fx] v; L xg'ePsf] lyof] . sfog]m]df ; u] a; / lrof lk]Psf] lyof] . k]f]b]v x]fdl s'/fs]gl ub] kf7a; fdu] k; n; Dd cf0k]l]of] . Toxl e]b px]f; usf] d/f] c]l]td e]b /x]5 . ; b] v/]n laTgeof] .l]Pp6f laxfg sf7df8f]af6 d]f]ofs/Tg z]f]son] va/ u] .

s]xl lbg c]3; Dd kqklqs]faf6 px]f c: j :Yo /x/ c: k]fn eg]f] ePsf] ; d]rf/ k9]sf] lyPf t/ pxffsf] d]f]o'sf] Pp6f ck]To]f; t ; d]rf/ lnP/ d]f]ofs/Tgsf] d]f]af0n a]Hof] - ; b] ; / ca /xg'ePg .l]

ca pxffsf tl dl; gf :j /x? klg /x]gg\ 3l/3l/ d/f] d]f]af0ndf ; ]e ePsf] pxffsf] k]f]g gDa/ b]v]k]5 pxffsf :j /x? d/f] sf]ge/ ul]G]G5 . k]f]f k]t]i7f]gsf] To]f sf]Jo ; w]f]l]df e]b x]b]f s; n] pxffsf] d]f]o'sf] sNkgf ug] ; SYof] / < pxffsf] d]f]o'sf] To]f va/n] w|/a/ : tAw agfof] dnf0f] .

ca px]f; usf] tl e]bx? s]x]No} x]g] 5]gg\ . d/f] d]f]af0ndf /x]sf] pxffsf] k]f]g gDa/ klg ca k]of]u x]g] 5]gg\ d]n] yk] k]of]ux]lg gDa/x? l8n]6 u/f t/ ; b] ; /sf] To]f gDa/ l8n]6 ug] ; l]sgf . oxl gfd / gDa/n] pxffsf] emem]Nsf] d]eq af]r]sf] 5 .

# ca t affrGg xfnf

0lbj; ; fon

cflv/ Ps lbg d lxl8xfnf; cfjfwl u/fpg . d; l; legfh' d's'z'v  
klg hfg'ePsfj lyofj . pxfj l; b; zaf6 kms'jsfj dl: snnj Ps ; ftf ePsfj  
lyofj .

legfh'nf0+a'j fcfdfn) g) k7fpg'ePsfj lyofj / k; f klg pxfh'nf0+g)  
lbg'ePsfj lyofj, cfjfwl vr{ U d cf^g) e'nSs8 afglsf sf/Of k; f  
cf^gf; fydf lng dfgjsfj ly0gf. sf/Of, ax/f0gh: tfj zx/df kfs'pdf/fsfj  
laulalu ; lhn) bVg ; lsg5 .

vfgf cln rfb) kSofj, laxfg) U vfgf vfp/ xfdl lxl8xfnf t/  
?k0{8xfdf ku/ 6gdf a: g) wbf u/gf. xfdl l; w) a; kfs'pdf k'lof/ /  
Pp6f dln a; df a: of. 6gdf a: g) 306f+ s'g'kgj ; dodf klg lof/ f6l  
klg gx'g) emg uf8l n'6 ePdf t sfd) gaGg) ToIQs) kms'gkgj . o: t)  
em'emabaf6 aRg xfdl 6gdf a; g) a; df a: of. x'g t 6gdf a: bf Pp6f  
krf0bf klg x'g) /x'5 Toj x'f ; : tfj ef8f U ax/f0r; Ddsfj hDdf ef8f ef?  
bz dfq, r/ a; ef8f kRrL; ef; U

a; ef8f dxlfj eP klg o; sf s'p'f+krf0bf b)vofj . k[To]s 306f  
306fdf a; 5'6g) dln a; . af6f'af sxl+g/fSg) utTjodf dfq /fSg)  
; dod) k'fof0lbgj . xfdl; l; 8fS6/sfj gfd, 7ufgf / krf'g gDa/ ; a)  
lyofj . a; kfs'df oq/ l; w) 8fS6/sfj lSnlgs'k'nf n'f'lof; xfdl U Pp6f  
l/S; fdf a; k'15 l/S; fj f'nf) Toxl+nul/ k'fof0lbofj / eGofj 'Toj 8fS6/  
sfj lSnlgs oxl x'f .

Ps)5gdf xfdl Toj 8fS6/sfj lSnlgsdf l5l/x'nf. Toxf' gfd  
bt'f(u/fof+/ nf0gdf a: of. kfnj c'fPk15 8fS6/sfj ?ddf uof. Toxf'  
8fS6/n) s'xl ; f'wk'5 u/k'15 csfj ?ddf k7f0lbofj, PS; /) u/fpg,  
lel8cfj PS; /) u/fpg .

Toxf' klg kluofj . ta PS; /) Dofgn) ; f'lofj - 'efjs nfujsfj 5 <  
d'n) egj- 'xh' U'

PS; /) Dofgnj) eGofj -uP/ s'xl vfp/ c'fpgxfj; \ efsfj c'j : ydf  
dfgl; s /f'usfj PS; /) ul/b'g . yfx) xfnf - ldu'(/f'u s: tfj x'5 <

d / legfh' b'j) h'gf Toxf'af6 lx8'af+/ Pp6f x'f'jndf k: of. Toxf'  
xfdl) 5f'p'nf / ; df; f vfof. legfh'n) t eG'eofj - 'lrof klg v'cfj .

'tkf0+vf'gxfj; \ d v'fgf . d'n) egj. hf8fj x'f; \ j f udl{ U d lrof  
vfg) u/sfj 5'gf t/ clxnj; Dd lrof gv'fPs) r'f'lx' x'f'0g . ?3f nfu'jdf  
Psb0{ sk lrof vfg) u/sfj 5' .

Tojt j'nf ; do lyofj, krfu'g d; f'Gtsfj . legfh'n) ; f'w'g'eofj -  
'gv'fg) 0lbj; <

'dnf0+lrof v'fPsfj slxNo) b'Vg'efj, 23f nfu'jdf afx'js < d'n) k'gm  
egj+/ hu p7fP/ k'bel/ kfgl v'fP. kfgl v'fP/ d Toxf'af6 af'xl/0xfnf.  
legfh' klg lrof v'fP/ af'xl/g'eofj ; l; U

k'bsfj snx z'f'Gt e'Pk15 xfdl k'gm Toxl lSnlgsdf k'ns'p'f.  
Toxf' d/f) PS; /) x'g y'nf'ofj . PS; /) Dofgn) sDko6/df hf'8Psfj tf/ / d/f)  
dl: t'issfj ln^a\$ : y'f'kt ug{ /f'ps'fd/ sk'fnel/ s'xl l'r'knf) kb'fy(  
nuf0lbPsfj lyofj .

PS; /) e; s'k'15 PS; /) Dofgn) afy?d b'v'f'p'b) e'Gofj -'ofj afy; ddf  
uP/ sk'fn w'g'xfj; \'

d Ps'15g To; } ple/x'f. ta PS; /) Dofgn) ; f'lofj - 'lsg plePsfj,  
ef0 <

'd PSn) w'g ; lSbg, ; / U dnf0+ax't sdhf/L 5 . ' d'n) g'9f'6sg  
egj.

's'f'xl ; xof'ul c'f'5 <f

ac'f'5 .æ

ap; }nf0+af'nf'pgj .f

ax'5 .f

d PSn) Toj l'r'knf) kb'fy{ w'g g; Sg) c'j : y'f'f ly'fP . dnf0+olt  
sdhf/L lyofj lS v'fgn'f'p'gb) v lnP/ p7'g a: g / lxB8'n ug) klg  
w/y'f/ ; xof'u r'f'lx'G'Yofj, c'?'sfj U

legfh' PS; /) ?d af'lx/ x'g'x'G'Yofj . d'n) p'xf'nf0+af'nf'fP . c'fP/  
p'xf'nf) afy?dsfj 6'af'l v'f'nf'lb'g'eofj / d'n) h; f'f; f) sk'fn w'f'fP .

s'xl l5gk15 8fS6/n) k'nf/ af'nf'ofj / PS; /) s'fj l/k'f'6 cg; f/  
cfjfwl n'Vg y'nf'ofj . xfdln) ; g'jsf lyofj -cfjfwl v'f'gy'f'nf) k'15 df5f-  
df; ' / c08f ; a) v'fg af'b ug'k'5{ . To; } h) xfdln) ; f'w'g r's'g'f) -afS6/  
; fl'a, df5f, df; ' / c08f v'fg) lS gv'fg) <f

8fS6/n) haf'km'lbofj -av'fg ; lsg5, t/ w/) gv'fg'xfj'nf . a; hf'8,  
bf; , r'/f'6, la8l'r'f'lx+gv'fg'xfj'nf .f

af'ofj t v'f'0bg . dl: nd ; df'hd'f ofj ; a x/fd g) 5 .f xfdln) e'Gb)  
uof. 8fS6/n) cfjfwl n'v'lb'b) k'rf{ y'f'ofj -af'nf) Ps x'k't'f'sfj cfjfwl  
n'v'lb'Psfj 5' . g5'6f0 cfjfwl v'fg'xfj'nf / Ps x'k't'f'k15 k'nf/ c'fpg'xfj'nf .

cf/fdrflx+a); /l ugXfjnf .Æ  
 xfdln] knl/ ; fllof-æcfjfwl slt j if; Dd vfgk5{< 8fS6/n] eGof-  
 ælof/;6l ug{ ; lsbj . !% j if(k'/fgl /flu xfl ofl !% j if{ j f TofejGof a9L j f  
 cfhlj g klg cfjfwl vfg kg; S5 .Æ  
 alrjdf legfh'n] eG'geof-æof] ef0 ; Grl ePKI5 lj bJz hfg ; S5,  
 8fS6/; flb <Æ  
 ahfg ; SgXG5 . OG6/gj6 dfknt klg xfdl] ; j f pknAw 5 . /Xofl  
 s'/f cfjfwlslf0 cfjfwl rfx+goldt vf0/xgk5 . xfdl] oxfaf6 sl/o/af6  
 cfjfwl dujPg ; lsg5 .Æ 8fS6/n] kGM eGof / ; fllof -æ9g'ef 5jg  
 ef0n] <Æ  
 æ9]sf 5g\;gfts ; Dd UÆ legfh'n] hafkm lbg'eof] .  
 æolt k9/ klg lj bJz hfg] <Æ 8fS6/n] cfZro{dfGof] .  
 æs] ug] < gkfnf ; lhn] hflu/ kf0bg UÆ legfh'n] elg/xg'eof] .  
 æ7ls 5 . lj bJz hfg ; SgXG5 t/ cfjfwlrlfxfgoldt g] vfgk5{  
 x} UÆ 8fS6/sf ol clGtd zAbx? lyP . cfjfwl lnP/ t knlsf] t/  
 gkfnuGh klbfklb} /ft kl/xflNof] g] alhxflNof] . gkfnuGhaf6 klZrd  
 hfg] Pp6f klg uf8l e]6Pg . xfdl cnkq k'of; . efsn] emg; ; tf0/x]sf]  
 lyof] . k]6s] snx zfgt ug] k'of] . wDaf]ent]sf Pp6f x]6]ndf uP/ vfgf  
 vfof; df; 'eft, s'v'/fs] df; ' .  
 k]6 khf ePKI5 xfdl 3/lt/ nllg] ; / u'of; k]6n} . x'g t legfh'n]  
 eG} x'gXG'Yof] -æcfh oxl x]6]ndf a; f; efln laxfg}hfcfjnf .Æ  
 t/ d]n] dflggfTo; nf0{d/f] lh2L : j efj g] eG'k5 . d]n] eg]æd  
 o: t] la/fdl xfnf d' oxif a:g ; lsbj . d t 3/ hfG5' , hfG5' .Æ  
 ta legfh' ; fob l/ ; fpgeof] t/ pxf l/ ; fP klg gl/ ; fP klg d; l;}  
 k]6n lx8g aflwo x'geof] . af6df sxl k]6n ofqlx? klg e]6geof] .  
 pxf? ; a} lj j fxd' cf~gf cfkn]tsf 3/df hf} x'gXG'Yof] . pxf?n]  
 klg uf8l kfpgePsf] lyPg . st} 6f9af6 cfPsf lyP, ; fob ef/taf6 .  
 dlxnf / s]6s]6l lyP Itglx? .  
 bz t gkfnuGhd}alh; s]sf]lyof] . 3/ klbf t afx]klg gfl3; s]sf]  
 lyof] . 3/df ; a} ; It; s]sf lyP 9]sf 9S9SofPKI5 vNof] . To; kl5  
 cfjfwl vP/ d klg ; t; . vfgf t gkfnuGhd} vfOPsf] lyof] .  
 eflnkN6 laxfg} legfh' cf~gf] 3/ u; SgePsf] lyof] . glhs}  
 lyof] pxf]sf] 3/ , l5d]sl uflj ; p9/fk/ ð Toj lbg d]n]lgodfg; f/ cfjfwl  
 vPflaxfg / ; flm . To; lbg sxl ; d:of ePg t/ csf] lbg 6]f0n]6  
 hfg lg: s]sf] dfq lyPf . b06} v'6æfn] sfd ug{ 5f]8lbP , b06} xftn] klg  
 sfd ug{ 5f]8lbP / d'vn] klg sfd ug{ 5f]8lbof] . aflnl kn6g} 5f]8æf] .

3/df ; a} cfrfof k/ / ; g yfn] -æof] s] ePsf] xfl < rfa] ;  
 kRrl; j if{s} pdl/df o: t] klf3ft <Æ  
 dnf0{NofP/ la: t/df ; 'tf0of] / cf/fd ug{elgof] . d/f xftv'6æfn]  
 t sfd ug{ 5f]8] g} / aflnl kn6g} 5f]8æf] g} . ; f; kn]g{ klg ufx] x'g yflNof]  
 / efs klg d/ / uof] . dfq kof; nflu/Xg] .  
 tTsf n cfugdf x]g]x?sf] el8 b]vof] . s; n] eg]æet nllf] .Æ  
 dnf0{e; df lj Zj f; nfulg, slQ lj Zj f; nfulg . aflnl gkn6] klg  
 d]n] Itglx?nf0{dgdg} ufnl ul//x] -ævQ]/sf =et j fn] -UÆ  
 s; n] eg]æsdhf]ln] o: t] ePsf] xfl .Æ  
 s; n] eg]æ8fS6/n] unt cfjfwl n]vlbof] .Æ  
 s; n] eg] -æklf3ft g} eof] .Æ  
 s; n] eg]æPsr]6 kGM Toxl 8fS6/nf0{b}vfp'k'Yof] .Æ  
 d/f] xftv'6æf grn] kl5, aflnl gkn6]kl5, ; f; kn]g{ ufx] ePKI5  
 / efs} gnukl5 ddf emg'8/ a9/ uof] -æca d dg] eP .Æ  
 ddf Toj 8fS6/kl t klg cfz<sup>a</sup>sf pAh/ cfof] -æ8fS6/n] abdf; L  
 u/]sf] t x]6g, kn6fxf? nful/ <Æ  
 o; df klg ; a]n] eG yfn] -æca knl/ Toxl 8fS6/sxif n]hfgk5{ .Æ  
 ta ddf 8/n] 8/f hdfpg yflNof] . aflnl gkn6] klg dgdg] ; flrg}  
 /x]sf] lyPfæclxn] t Toj 8fS6/n] o: t] bzf agf0lbof] e] o; kfnl t  
 dfl/ g}lbG5 .Æ  
 t/ Toj lbg z'qmaf/ lyof] . lSn]gs v'n] klg Toj lbg 8fS6/  
 a: b]gYof] , cGog hfG'Yof] .  
 legfh'nf0{klg afln0of] / zlgaf/ dnf0{Toxl 8fS6/ sxif k'of0of] .  
 b]v/ Toj 8fS6/n] eGof] -æof] ; a cfjfwlslf c; / xfl . s]xl lbgd} cfkn]  
 lgs] eP/ hfG5, cf/fd eg] clws ug'k5{ .Æ  
 8fS6/n] csf] cfjfwl n]vlbof] t/ tTsf n d/f] cj : ydf s'g}  
 ; wf/ cfPg . xftv'6æf p: t} rNbgYof] / aflnl klg p: t} kn6]bgYof] ; f;  
 kn]g{p: t} uffx] xG'Yof] / efs klg p: t} nllbgYof] .  
 ta ddf afR5' eG] cfzf dl/ ; s]sf] lyof]æf]s} gnfulkl5 / vfg}  
 gvPkl5 slt lbg afl'nf <Æ  
 d/f] cj : ydf s'g} ; wf/ b]vPg -æp: t} s; n] p7f0lbgkg] /  
 a; flnlbgkg] . vfg v'j f0lbgkg] / 6]f0n]6 k'of0lbgkg] .Æ  
 dnf0{nvGpm; Dd klg nluof] . Toxf]sf] cfjfwl pkrf/kl5 d/f]  
 cj : ydf sxl ; wf/ cfof] -æc: ki6} eP klg aflnl . aflnl kn6g} yflNof] .  
 xfrv'6æf eg] cem] lgl: qmo lyP qmd; l; lgs] x]b} hfg] 8fS6/x?n]  
 atfPsf lyP . cfjfwlslf c; / Toxf]sf 8fS6/x?n] klg eg]sf lyP .Æ

d/f xft klg lqliqmo ePdI5 syf, slj tf, uhn, lgaGw h: tf l; hgf s)pf lbgblv sfl/PsflyPg owlk dgdf efj gfx? lg/t/ cfxf/ bfxfl/ ul//xGy]. afnl :ki6 krl6gyfnkl5 d'vn] afnl/ dflaf0ndf /s8{ u/fply, xftn] n]Vg g; s] klg . kl5 ltg) /s8{ /rgfx?nf0f ef0 alxglaf/f skldf n]Vg nufply) / klsfzgy{kq-klqsdf k7fp]y, d]n].

@)^@:)^# sfl hg cfbflng-@ n] ult lnb) uPsflyof]. ta d To; df ; z/L/ pkl: yt x'g g; s] klg ; flxltos /rgfdkmt cf~gflpkl: ylt hgfply]. tl /rgfx? gkfnuGhs] goff ; #rgf b]gsdf klsflzt xGy] / hg cfbflngnf0f ; dyg uy]. Totf sflGtsf/L /rgfdf zxlB, sfn] j : q, lj bflxlh: tf d/f s)pf syf / s]xl uhn lyP . To: t]dWo] Pp6f uhnfz o: tf] 5 -

cf~g) cfugdf kofnl lhtof] uGh/ ; 8s #ofnl lhtof] ufpf hfu] a: tl s6] s]bfn] x]0g v8]L, afnl lhtof]

; jtx? /fxfb t c]ufn/ t krlNbf au]fdf dfinl lhtof] t/ dnf0f kOf{?kdf ; Grl] x'g Ps j if{ a9L g} nllOf] t]klg 8fS6/x?n] cem] w}) lbg c]f]fwl vfg] / cf/fd ug] ; Nnfx lbPsf lyP . ; Grl] gxlf t oxl lrGtin] ; tf0/xGYof] -aca t affrGg x]fnf .A

gkfnu-h .

k k k

*s]tkf0f0f0fyfx 5 <*

*ljwf s]b]t ; flxltos klqsf jhoGtl]*

*; #s]t-!, Psf^sl-!, k]f{d]t-!, n3pkGof; -!, n3syf-!, uhn-!, rf8=kj}!, lj b]zofqf-@, dQms-@, ; #d/Of-\$, :j b]zofqf-#, /fli6o-lolQm]j-#, lgaGw-#, uBslj tf-#, syf-\$, ; dlff-%, 5Gbslj tf-& lgsfln; s]f]5 .*

# lat]sf] To] lbg

**vuf]bl v]N; f3/**

s'/flhtsf] ; dosf] / ; of]usf] klg xfl . xfl, fl / Vofn Vofn dfq xfl egf] eg] x]b) x]f0g . To; lbgf] n]u/ahf{-8f0; \_ v]ndf ?k]b]k; fdf d/f k]N6df c]Psf lyP . tl ?k]b]k; fdf d/f] clwsf/ e0f}g ; s]sf] lyof]. p4j /f0sf] ; j {j ; lxt pgsL >ldtl; d]t d]n] To; lbgf] v]ndf lht]s] lyPf .

h'j fsf] v]ndf 3/ ; DklQ 5f/f5f]L >ldtl; d]t xf5g\efg] t ; 'g]sf] lyPf t/ cfkm] ; fd' To] b]zo c]pbf klg d/f] To; a]n]sf] r]tgn] To; 36gfnf0f; fg] 7fg]5 . clxn] c]P/ To; } 36gfnf0f; p]dem5' lj ifo t ; fwf/of geP/ c; fwf/of kl /x]5 .

To; lbg To] v]n v]n]fpg] / v]N]bj } 7hf ed/Ldf h]fs0; l]sPsf /x]5f] . d/f] !& j if{s} pd/d] 36]sf] 36gf, cfh ; l]demf cfkm]nf0f cfkm] u]8/ nfu/ c]p]5 . s; ]sf] nx} nx]bf n]lbf j f kl/agwaf6 d]fg; g/fd] n]tdf h]fsP/ hlj gel/ gp7g] u/L vf8ndf kb]f /x]5 eG] pbfx/Ofdf cf~g} hlj gsf] sln]f] sln]f] / nxn]x]pbf] !& j ifsf] pd/d] 36]sf] 36gf glhs 5 6f9f hfg]k/g . d]n] To; lbg 8f0; df lht]sf] ?k]b]k; f / cf]vn9^af rfv{uf]sf /f06/ p4j /f0f-lkbn] sfG5fbf0\_ sf] ; DkOf] lem]l emf6f hluf hdlg 5f/f5f]L / pgsL >ldtl; d]t 8f0; Ps lsl; dsf] h'j fsf] To] @ lbg nuftf/ 8f0; v]N]bf k]Psf] lht]htsf] : j fb / n]tdf km; ]sf pQm @ lbgem] c? c? lbg klg ePsf eP / cem xf/df kl/Of] x]b) uPsf eP d/f] hlj g clxn] o; 7fpdf ge0 sx]f xGyof] x]fnf 0 cg'dfg ug{ ; lsg5 / l

ca o; ; +d/Ofsf] kOf] lj ifo j : t'df klj ]z ug]k]b]f(@)#% ; fndf d slff ( df c]Woog/t lyPf . cf~g] hGd lhNnf ; fln'v]d'a' ; Nofg uf]p]df d]Wolds lj Bfno lyPg . ; Nn]/Ldf Psdfq hghfult d]Wolds lj Bfno lyof]. bud: yfg cf~g] lhNn]sf] ; Nn]/L egbf ; ud]l]q cf]vn9^afsf] ?Dhf6f/ d]Wolds lj Bfno ?Dhf6f/df c]Woog ug] ; Nnfx 3/df ePcg; f/ krlk]b]l]sf] 3/ rfv]df a; l c]Woog ub]y].

d]Wolds lj Bfno ?Dhf6f/ uf]p]sf] dfemdf lyof]. rfv]af6 lj Bfno cf0klg' Ps 8]9 306f lxB] / w]pg]kb]yof]. k9g w]pg] w]y] hgf ; fylx? lyof]. bfh' emgs k]v/]n ; fylx?df shf; k]v/]n, sfh]s'df/ k]v/]n, OG]b] k]v/]n nufot w]y] k]v/]n ; fylx?sf ; fy psf]nl cf]/f]nl ofqf u/L

lj Bfno cfpghfg] ubYoff. Ps lsl; dsf] /df0nfl klg xGyof] t/ laxfg 3/af6 lj Bfno hfg] ajhdf ev/ vfgf vPsf] k6 5rInsb) lxBgkbf( / laxfgl sf rsl( 3fddf psfn] lxBgkbf( slxn] sflx t Hofb) c; Xo dx; ; xGyof] .

s] ug] lxBg) kg] xGyof] . ajn'sf 3/ knl'sbf eg] cf/fn] af6] xn'sf k6 plk]b) knf]b) 3/sf] vfhf e6dfpg slb0Gyof] . 3/df uP/ vfhf vfof] To; k15 sfd; lu ; Da6w g/fvl kxf8l hlj gdf Joj x/ rNg uxf] xg]b] eflgh bh' sfddf hfgxGyof] bh' sfddf uPk15 d s; /L lsf a k9/ a; f]d/f] klg t g]tstfn] lbPg ; l]sf] ldNg] ; fyl sfddf d lsf lnP/ a:g s; /L ; Syf; d klg bh'nf0f; 3fpbyf . ajn'sf bh' l56e6f l56) ; TgxGyof] d eg] b0( 306f hlt c'woog uyf/ dfq ; Tyf . slxn] sflx /fql lgs]a/; Dd slj tf njv/ ; Tbyf / laxfg p7/ To] slj tf lbb / bh'nf0f; ; gfp]y . bh' Hofb) cfdlo ldqh: t) xgXyof] .

kxf8sf] 7fpd] dxgf b0( dxgdf 3/ hf]y; 3/af6 cfpbf NofPsf rf/ kfr ?kpf]n] sflx snd lsgn0f] lgs) w] w] xGyof] Hofb) knf/f] u/ n]v]gkbyof] . lj ifolkR5] sflx /fvgnf0f] dl:sn; fy ogsg wfgGyof] s] ug] ; do kl/l: ylt; lu nfkf vNg] kg] xbf /x]5, lj gfeuf0sf] hlj g hlj g] x]0g e6g] ul/G5, To; jn] x]nf cfh; Dd klg To; /L g] nfkf v]n/xgk/]sf] 5 slj n k]st]dfq km/s km/s xb) c]Psf 5g\ log] ; d:of / hwf0 leqaf6 kfPsf] w] yf] ; kmntf / v'; L g] t hlj g x] h; n] ; Dk0f : jfb rf]v]sf] xG5 . cinstf eP klg ; +f/ a'em]sf] xg ; S5 e6g] nfb5 . dh lj ifo To; lbg]sf] 8f0; v]n / To; v]ndf ePsf] lhtsf] s'/f x] . To] lbg sfultx/]sf] lbg /x]5 . eflnb]v lj Bfnodf sflx kfx'gf cfp]g] xNnf lyof] h] x] f0hxhfaf6 cfp]g] xbf To; } s; }sf] : jfutsf] nflu x] jf lsg x] s]xl ; fylsf ; fy d klg ?Dhf6f/ x] f0dbfg hfb] lyPF . s]b]af/Lsf] af6] u/L hfgkbyof] . x] f0dbfg klge6f cuj] d]n] s]b]fs) g; j] fsf kn]b]f bz ?kpf]sf] gof] g]b] e6fP; v'; Lsf] ; df /xg . v'; ln] plk]b] x] f0dbfg]t/ klg u0gf] Bfnolt/ km]v/ c]P . k; ndf uP/ /fdf /fdf rf/ c]b]f g]b] sflx lsg] affsl b0( ?kpf] uf]h]df /fvl k: ts sflx s]v]lRofkl rgv]t/ n]b] lyPF . u'; a] j : t]df ltx/ nflu; s]sf] 5, ; a]sf 3/ /ft] ; ]f]df]n] inkk]t ul/ ; s]sf 5g\ . k]to]ssf 3/ j]l/k] / af/ldf; d]t 9sdSs lj le6g lsl; dsf k]n]x? k]n]sf 5g\ . uf]p]df s]b]f?n] af6af6) n]u/a'hf] v]n]pg yfln; s]sf xbf Ps 7fp]sf] v]ndf uP/ d klg xg] yfn] . s; } s; }n] /fd] k; f df/ lxB]sf] b]v] dnf0f] klg n]e hfu/ cfof] dg yf]dg g; sl uf]h]df ePsf] k; df Ps ?kpf] lms/ 8f0; df Rof]v] ykf] . Rof]v]df k; f

aINemof] kn] / To] b0( ?kpf] Rof]v]d] /fv] 8an v]PF . Ps l5g v]Nb) hfb] kn] / uf]h]df bz ?kpf]g] eP5 uf]h]df /fvl rfv]t/ nfu] .

s]xl lf0f]sf] lxBf0f] k15 lbb]nf0f] lhtf] lnP/ hfg] ; flr cfof] b0( ?kpf]sf] lj :s'6 lsg/ 3/ku] . bz ?kpf] e]v/ sflx lsg]b]v kn] / 8f0; df lht/ bzs]f bz} g]b] agfP/ lj :s'6 lsg/ 3/ c]P; Ddsf] 0ltxf; atf]b] v]N]ldf ar]sf] cf7 ?kpf; d]t b]v]p]b] lhtf] lj :s'6 af8f . b^a] k/ x]f] b; a]n] lj :s'6 vfof] . eflgh bh' nfj 0o, emgs / nfj 0o bh'sf ; fyl p]j /f0f] lkb]n] sf]5f bf0\_ x? ldn] / d; lu ePsf] cf7 ?kpf] kn] sf]pg] ; flr]df dnf0f] p]N]sfpg yf]Ng'eo] . cfh xfdl klg n]u/ a'hf] -8f0; \_ v]Ngk5{ v]n]f e6g yf]Ng'eo] d v]N]bgf d]n] eg] . ; a]af6 dnf0f] v]Ng]t]kn] p]d]0m agfP . s]xl ; dok15 xfdl ; a} rf/ hgf ldn] n]u/ a'hf] v]Ng yf]Nof] . To; ; do kxf8sf 7fp]df ; a; lu s]xf ?kpf] k; f xGyof] / p4j /f0f] lu rf/ kfr ?kpf] /x]5, bh'x? ; lu k; f emg] sd lyof] . n]u/a'hf] v]Ng yf]n]of] t/ v]n]sf] 5f]6] ; dodf g] gv]Ng] eg] / d /]sPkl5 eflgh bh'x? klg /]sg'eo] t/ p4j /f0f] eg] /]sg df]g / eg] v]n]f]g k; f d lb0xf]N5' lg .

dnf0f] klg lj Zj f; ub]b] 3/af/L a]r/ lbp]nf n, d/f 3/sf xnu]f] xfg eg] d]n] n]u/ a'hf]sf] a6df xNnfP/ n8fP; xnu]f] d]n] lhtf] . o; k15 pgn] afv]f, e] L ; lu/ , sv/f, 3/ , 38/L, v]taf/L Pj dV]tn] Rof]v] yf]b] uP d]n] lhtb] uP / 5f/f5f/L yf]k] d]n] 5f/f5f/L klg lhtf] . c]G]odf pgn] cf^gl >ldtl klg Rof]v]df yf]k] d]n] p]gs] >ldtl; d]t lhtf] . s:tf] ; 0]u of] ; a) gub k; fsf] v]n ePsf] eP d; lu slt k; f cfp]v]of] x]nf d]n] h]j df lht]sf ; a) j : t' >L; DklQ b]al ug] d; lu Ps lsl; dsf] lfdt ePsf] eP lkb]n]sf]5f bf0sf] s] xfn] xGyof] x]nf . kn]lbb]n] e6g'eo] h]j df ; a) : j f]x u/ c/ l e6y] cfh k]to]f cf^gf c]v]n] b]v]f . x] ubf]g] k] /x]5g\ P l sf]5f ca l]d]f] t s]xl klg /xg t l l]d] . >ldtl klg d/f ef0sl e0; lsg\ . km]b]f alhofx? Vofn Vofndf ; a) ; lsg5 eg]sf] oxl t x] , o:tf] klg v]n xG5 < d]f]g; s]f hlj g aaf]b] x]b]g < v} tl l]d]x?sf 6af]s6af]s]x? d ldn]sf0lbg5' e6g'eo] , sf]5f]bf0 lgx]f klg k]P / 3/lt/ nfu] , xfd]x? ; a) ; To]f . eflnkN6 s's' / ltxf/sf] lbg 3/df cfd]nf0f] s's' / ltxf/s} lbg ajn'sf 3/ cf0kl]5' eg]sf] lyPF ; a]v] vfgf v]P/ 3/ ; fln' ; Nofg hfgn0f] lbb] ; lu lab]f /l e0f; Dhf6f/sf] psfn] af6] nfu] /ft] h]j df lht]ht ePsf] : jfb dgel/ /; f0/x]sf] lyof] ; Dhf6f/ ku]k15 s]xl ; do t n]u/ a'hf] v]n] / hfgkn]f e6f]g/ psfn] l56f] l56f] lxBb] lyPF . uf]h]df k; f klg 5b) 5 Sof] l v]n] / hfg] ; flr eP cg; f/ ; Dhf6f/ ku] / v]Ng ; z



u/f.

s: t] nt < s: t] nfe < cen] w/) k; f lht/ 3/ hfg] g/fd] ; flrn] ; t]Psf] 5 . nfd] ; do v]ndf latf]pbf v]ndf xf/lht xb} c? al; ?k]p]f hlt lht]s]f] lyP]f To; v]ndf k; f g] ; lsP5 / d]n] To; s]f af8{ uf6l ; a} lht]f, ox]f; Dd ls d/]l lht]ht ePsf] 5 . lxh]f] nueu tl]g ah]b]v Toltv/ b0{ ah]s]f] lyof] x]f]nf . cfh; Dd d/]l Hofb} an]j fg\ do /x]5 Sof/] eG] n]l]b5 . clxn] ; lDem65' Toltv/ d]n] h] s]d u/] k]g d/]l xf/ ge0{ lht]htdfq x]g] of]u /x]5 eG] n]l]b5 . hfg]k]msf/x? eG]by] /fd]f] of]u a; ]sf ; dodf ; dos]f] ; b]kof]u ug{ ; Sof] eg] 5f]6} ; dodf h]j g pn6 kn6 x]65 . ; fob x]f k]g, d]n] To; ; dodf c? w/) glht]s]f] eP k]g gub tl; k]t; ?k]p]f t xft k]f/; s]s]f] lyP]f . l] Bfyl]s]f n]l]u To; ; dos]f] Toq]f] k; f sd k]g t lyPg lg l

o; lht]ht kl5 k]f/ v]ndf x]f]dP]f s]xl 5f]6} ; dos]f] v]ndf g] d; l] ePsf ; a} ?k]p]f x]f/; v]Nbfv]Nb} af8{ uf6l ; a} u'd]P]f ca d zGoaf6 c]Psf] zGo} k]f] t/ lxh]f] lax]g; Dds]f] zGo / To; lbg Tolt a/; Dds]f] zGo]f] d/]l c]j : yf c]sfz k]tf]ns]f] k]m/s e0; s]s]f] lyof] , dnf0{k} ; fs]f] nt n]l]u0; s]s]f] lyof] , d Pp6]f nt n]l]u0; s]s]f] h]j f8]eG]bf sd ly0gf . d/]l xftdf kl/; s]s]f #) , #% ?k]p]f]s]f] emem]l ofb c]f]pbf ddf k]f/ v]n] / eP k]g To]f] ?k]p]f k; f l]k]m]f] Nof]pg] pGdfb hf]u]s]f] 5 t/ xftdf ca k; f lyPg . s]xl ; dos]f] ; flrn] s; ; l] s]xl ?k]p]f ; fk6l u/l v]Ng] ; flr v'6d]f] . slxNo} s; ; l] ?k]p]f k]g n]g]bg gu/]s]f] d]f]g; cf^g} s]l]fsf ; yl b]f]p]f k]f]v/]ns]f] 3/ s]f]k]m]af]6 u0{ b]f]f]0]h]l; l] k]f]r ?k]p]f dfuf . b]f]f]0]h]l]n] ef0 l]j z]j h]n]f0{ lbg c/]f] , l]j z]j h]l]n] dnf0{ k]f]r ?k]p]f lbP .

To]f] ?k]p]f lnP/ d ; /f; / 8f0; sf v]ndf k]f] . To; kl5 PsPs ?k]p]f ; f6/ Roffv] y]k]g y]n]f . s]xl ; do k]g v]Ng gk]f]p} rf/ ?k]p]f ; lsP5 ca af]s]l ar]s]f] Ps ?k]p]f]s]f] rSn]6 lsg/ ef0a]g]lnf0{ egl uf]h]ldf /fv]l 3/ hfg n]l]bf; Dd ; b{ c]sfz]s]f] k/]s]f] 7f; Dd k]l]u; s]s]f /x]5g]Tolt a]n]f; Dd dnf0{; dos]f] s'g} k/]fx lyPg, ca ; fRg nfuf rfv]t/ k]m]s]p]f]s 3/ hf]p]m dg b]f]w/ eof] . ; lDemPF c]f]dnf0{ cf]hs} lbgdf 3/ cf0k]l]5' eG]s]f] lyP]f To; ; n] 3/ g} hf]65' eG]l]g]w]f]u/ 3/hfg egl b]f]8P]f . d 3/ hfg egl b]f]8P]s]f] b]v]g] h]f] s]f]x]n] k]g dnf0{ rf/] x]f]n] o; n] s]xl lnP/ eflu/x]s]f] 5 egl x]f]n]f]g\ . clxn] k]f] c]f]k]m]f]0{ c]f]k]m]f] l]u g] 8/ nf]u/ c]f]p]5 . To; /l bub] d s]f]k]m]af]6 , ; fg6f/ xb} c]f]x]f]n]f] nf]u/ 7f]6g] v]f]n]f; Dd kl]bf 3fd c: tf0; s]s]f] lyP . s]f]xl s; ; n]f0{k/ cf0/x]s]f] b]v]f] 5 ah; s]s]f] /x]5 . dg c? c]t]f]n]of] .

Tox]f]af6 lx8/ ca d/]l 3/hfg]n]f0{el/of, cf0df0{ s]b]f]s]b]lnf0{cf7-g]f] 306f hlt n]l]b]Yof] . d 7f]6g] v]f]n]f]af6 p]s]f]n] p]s]f]n]f] c]f]v]g]l{ xb} u/] 8f]8f; Dd b]f]8P]f oit b]f]8P]f]s ; f; n] Eof]pg uf]x]f] ePsf] 5, d'6df s]xl c; xhh: t]f] dx; ; ePsf] 5, t]k]g b]f]8g 5f]8g]f] v]0o u/] dfq la; f]P kf0nf rf]Ng 5f]8g]f] o; /l b]f]8P]s} e/d]f u/]l8f]8f] k]u/ n]f]d]f] ; f; k]m]f] . p]s]f]n]f] k]g ; lso]f] s]xl cf/fd ldnof] , Ps l]dg]6 hit cl8P/ af6f] ; lDemPF .

ca t c]f/]n]c]f/]f]n]f] 3/ kl]u65 eG]l] nf]u/ b]f]8g y]n]f] b]f]8P/ , k]m]8]s]P]f To; l]s] ; ds]f] s'b]f0 To]f] kl]x]n]f] lyof] / k]f] / To; /l cfh; Dd s'b]s]f] ly0gf k]g . dfg]f] To; lbg To; ; do d s'g} b]f]8af]h] l]h]t]gn]f0{ k]t:kw]f]d} b]f]80/x]s]f] lyP]f . n]s]s]f] af6] /f]q] ; do cgs06f/ h^a]n] h^a]n] Ps uf]p]af6 c]s]f] uf]p]s]f] b/]l Hofb} 6f9f 6f9f av]f]s]f] ; do ; lsPsf] lyPg v]f]n]f]g]n]f]x?sf] 5^a 5^a %of]p]s]l/x?sf] fof]f fof]f ; f^a]l /6f0 To; af6]d]f lbgd}lx8g 8/ n]l]Yof] eg] /ftdf s: t]f] x]f]n] t/ d c]df ; fd"j rg k/]f ug]n]f0{8/ /l0 k]g gl]n0 k]t:kw]f]d]f em]f s'b]l /x]f] l]j g]k]f]t:kw]f] cf7 g]f] 306f]s]f] af6]f] s; /l To; ; } lbg d 3/ k]l]y]f / h; /l k]g d]n] To; ; lbg kl]g]k]g] ePsf]n]f] b]f]8P]s]f] b]f]8P g} eP]f .

uf]p]3/d]f v; l sf6g, df; ' vfg' eG]s]f] rf8af8 g} c]f]pg'k]b]Yof] l]txf/]s]f] ; do ePsf sf/Of uf]p]df v; l sf6]s]f] x]g]n]f] 3/d]f df; ' Nof0P]s]f] /x]5 . af]x/ k9g a; ]sf] 5f]f]f] c]f]p]5 egl/ k]g l]j z]f]f] d/]l g]f]d 3/d]f p]Rrf/Of xb} df; ' k]f]Sb} k]g /x]5 . d egl Vof]Dk' k]l]g] aj]n]f]s]f] v]f]n] ; flt/} pl]k]h]b} /x]5' . To; ; do To]f] s'b]f0df st]s'g} e8v]n]f]d]f v'6d]f h]f]s]P/ e]f]r]P]s]f] eP, p7g g; sl h^a]n]l] hg]f] /s]f] l]z]s]f/ x]g] lyP]f x]f]n]f . To; ; do d h; /l s]l]b/x]s]f] lyP]f p]k]h]l p]k]h]l To; /l g} 3/d]f df; ' sf rf]S6fx? / af]f] ; fs]f] l]k]m]s]f]x? k]m]f]d] s/f0el/ p]k]h]l p]k]h]l k]f]s/x]s]f] x]b]f] x]g\ cf]h sf7df8]f]af; lnf0{x]f]f] f] x]65g]v]l s'/fx? . To]f] aj]n]f] x]f]d] 5 hg]f]s]f] h]x]f]g lyof] . 3/d]f c]f]w]f] w]f]g]l] df; ' Nof0P]s]f] lyof] . /fd]f] u/l w]f] a/ k]m]f]d] s/f0df e6/ s/f0el/ em]f]n] x]f]n]g]Yof] l6n]l]kn] x]g] u/l ks]f]0P]s]f] x]G]Yof] . slt dl]x]g] j]f] slt lbg]k]l5 df; ' vfg k]f]pg] To} em]f]n] eP k]g slt v/ v]f]g k]f]0P]n]f] egl/ dg]f] xx/l ePsf] x]G]Yof] . ; w]e]l/ v]f]g k]f]0g] eP k]f] t l] 3/d]f df; ' eft k]f]s; Sbf d Vof]Dk' eG]l] 7f]p]f; Dd bub] u/]s]f] lyP]f x]f]n]f , 3/d]f 5f]f]f] cf0k]l]u]g] egl/ a'af]c]f]d] l]r]G]t]f] ub]f] x]g]x]b]f] /x]5, ef0 / alx]g]l b]f]h' l56d} c]f]P df; ' v]f]g k]f]0G]Yof] egl/ df; ' sf s/f0l]t/ dg s]l]G]b]t] u/]s]f] c]f]d]f-b]f]h' slt]v/ c]f]pg]x]65 < cu]g]f]s]f] t]f]t]f]d] a; fln/fv]s]f]f] df; ' sf s/f0l]t/ gl]h]l]s]b}l]g]b]f]pg nf]u]s]f] sl]n]n]f] ef0a]g]l; d]t] b]f]h' c]f]P]k]l5 v]f]g]k]5{ eG]l] k]x]f]8of ; flr]f0 /fd]f] d]f]g]l]s] gdf]g] eG]l] cf]h cf^g} 7f]p]df

5 . h| x|; \3/df d|/ k|t|l|f|d| /xg'ePsf a'afcfdfsf dgn| lj leGg  
ts'gix? v|n|fpg y|n; s|5 . uf|p|df o|t /f|t| d|f|g; x? la/n| d|f|q|d|f  
lxB5g\ d|n|k|f|t|a|f6 k|g o|f|e|G|b|f c|u|f|8 g| 3/ l|e|q|0; s|s|f x|G|5g\ T|o|f|  
a|n|f g k|n|f|g g v|a|s|f| s'|g| d|f|W|o|d h; n| h| v|a/ N|o|f|o|f T|o; }n|f|0|f|  
; T|o|d|f|g| s|f|h|q|m|o|f; d|t ; l|s|g| ; d|o c? yk s| s'|f u|g| / < c|f|d|f|s|f|  
d|g|n| c|f|p|5 e|G|x|b|f /x|5 . a'af l|t|d|f| 5|f|/f| e|f|n c|f|p|5 e|G|b| u|b|f| c|f|7  
g|f| a|h| /f|t| : o|f| : o|f| ^ o|f| ^ o|f| u|b| d 6|k|n|S|s 3/ k|u|f . k|l; g| k|l; g|f|n|  
l|g|y|S|s l|e|h|s|f| l|y|P|f . o|t a|n|f u|f|p|d|f w|h; f| d|f|g; x? ; l|t; s|s|f l|y|P .  
e|f|0|a|x|g|x|? c|u|g|f|s|f 5|j|d|f p|f|3|x|s|f l|y|P, d|f; ' g|v|f|0|s|g ; T|g h|f|g  
k|g ; s|s|f l|y|P|g|g\ e|f|0 a|x|g|L|s|f| d|f|o|f n|f|l|o|f| x|f|d e|f|0|a|x|g|n|f|0|f|b|b| u|g|  
g e|G|b| P|s|5|g l|a; f|P|f / x|f|t v|6|d|f d|v w|P|f s|x|l z|l|t|h; t|f| e|o|f| ; a|  
; l|u| a; / d|f; 'e|f|t v|f|o|f . d|f; 's|f| t|f|t|f|t|f| e|n|f|n d|g|e|l/ l|k|o|f| . d|f; 's|f|  
e|n|f|n g x|f| . ; a|) P|s ; f|y a; l v|f|g|f v|f|P/ c|f|g|G|b ; f|y l|g|b|f|o|f . T|o|f|  
b|f|8|a|h|l|a|f6 y|f|s|s|f| d t|f|t|f|t|f| d|f; 's|f| e|n|f|n l|k|P/ ; 't|s|f| T|o|f| /f|t|s|f|  
l|g|G|b|f : j l|u|b c|f|g|G|b|s|f| l|g|G|b|f l|y|o|f| . h|x|f| c|f|g|G|b T|o|x|f| : j u| T|o|f| : j u| (v|  
c|f|h|e|f|n / l|

e|f|n|k|N6 u|f|0|t|x|f|/ c|f|f; l l|x|f|g A|o|f|e|n|b|f l|x|h|s|f|f| 36|g|f c|u|f|8  
c|f|P/ l|b|d|u|d|f g|f|R|g y|n| . l|x|f|/d|f 3/ c|f|P|s|f| d|g|d|f v'; l e|l/g|k|g| t/  
d|g|d|f c|f|g|G|b l|y|P|g . b|f|0|f|h|s|f e|f|0|f|j Z|j h|s|f| % ?k|b|f|f; f|k|6|l s; / l l|t|g|  
c|f|d|f|n| l|b|g| r|f/ k|f|f| ?k|b|f|n| d|x|g|f b|0| d|x|g|f|s|f|n|f|u s|f|k|l s|n|d l|s|G|g|  
l|s ; f|k|6|l l|t|g| l|u x|f|t k|l/; s|s|f| ?k|b|f|s|f| e|n|e|m|l o|f|b c|f|p|b|f, l|k|b|h|  
s|f|G|5|f|b|f|0|s|f| >l; D|k|l|Q >l|d|t|l; d|t l|h|t|s|f| l|h|t|s|f| l|j i|f|o d|g|d|f ; n|a|n|f|0|f|  
/x|s|f| x|G|Y|o|f| . o|f| s'|f 3/d|f e|G|g| c|f|b l|y|P|g . T|o|f| v|n|d|f l|h|t|s|f ; f|f  
s'|f l|n|g ; S|g| l|f|d|t|f g d|d|f l|y|o|f| g d|g; 'j f g| l|y|o|f|, d|f|q l|t|g|k|g|; f|k|6|l  
l|n|P/ P|s l|s|l; d|s|f| h|j|f v|N|g ; S|g| T|o; l|s|l; d|s|f| k|m|6|f|x|k|g d|d|f  
c|l|x|n|; D|d e|P|s|f| e|P c|f|h d o; 7|f|p|d|f /x|G|y| / < T|o; l|b|g|b|v s'|g| l|b|g  
k|g T|o|t|f|t| W|o|f|g l|b|0|g|f 5' / d|f|q c|f|h o|f| ; :d/Of n|V|g ; S|g| x|f|n|t|d|f  
/x|g ; s|s|f| 5' e|G|g| n|f|l|b|5 . c|f|h|e|f|n p4j /f|0|f| -l|k|b|h| s|f|G|5|f|b|f|0|  
s|f|7|d|f|8|f|s|f| s|k|g|d|f 3/ a|g|f|P/ k|l/j|f|; l|x|t /x|s|f| 5|g|\ e|b|d|f b|f|0|n|f|0|f|  
l|h; S|o|f|P|5' d|f|f| 5|f|/f|5|f|/L ; ~r} 5|g|\ d|h| 8|f|0; d|f l|h|t; s|s|l e|p|h|h|f|0|f|  
; ~r} 5, s|f|G|5|f|b|f|0|+u|n|n|n x|f|f| b| e|G|b|5|g|\ x|f| d|/l >l|d|t|l, 5|f|/f|5|f|/l|x? /  
; a|) r|h| t|k|f|0|s| x|g|\t/ t|k|f|0|f|n| T|o; ; d|o b|f|j l u|g| ; S|g|e|P|g / d|f|q  
c|f|h; D|d d|/ 5|g|\

:j oDe," sf7df8f.

k k k

# >ldfwj nfn sdf{fo{ M ; flr/ x|p|f| ; Den/ Nofp|b|f

3gZofd /fhs|0|f|s|f/

d|f|f| k|x|n|f| k': ts 5|f|k|g| q|m|d|d|f h|f|u|0|f|z k|; d|f l|j = #@)#\$ ; f|n|l|t/  
a|/f|a/ h|f|b|f T|o|x|f|s|f k|a|G|w|s d|f|w|j n|f|n s|d|f|f|o|f| l|u o|b|f|s|b|f b|v|f|b|v /  
s|l|x|n|s|f|x|f|6|f|s|g|6's|g s'/f|s|f|g| x|g| u|Y|o|f| t/ T|o; a|n|f; D|d d|h|n| p|x|f|g|  
n|j|v|s >l d|f|w|j n|f|n s|d|f|f|o|f| x|g|\e|g|l y|f|f| l|y|P|g l|s|g|e|g| k': ts 5|f|k|g|  
q|m|d|d|f p|x|f|f; l|u ; D|k|s| (u|g| k|b|g|Y|o|f| . d|f|f| k': ts k|; a|f|6 5|f|k|/ l|g; s|k|l|5  
p|x|f| >l d|f|w|j n|f|n s|d|f|f|o|f|n| p|k|o|Q|m P|s|k|l|t k': ts l|n|P/ k9|g|e|P|5  
x|f|n|f / T|o|f| p|x|f|n|f|0|f|/d|f|f| n|f|u|5 S|o|f|/ . T|o; }n| x|f|n|f h|f|u|0|f|z k|; d|f h|f|b|f  
P|s k|6|s d|n|f|0|f|8|f|s|l d|f|f| k': ts a|f|/ / d|f|f| n|V|g| a|f|g|l|a|f|/ r|f|v d|f|g|l-  
d|f|g|l ; f|l|l|g|e|o|f| . T|o; }a|n|f| d|f|q d|n|f|0|f|y|f|f| e|o|f| h|f|u|0|f|z k|; s|f d|g|h|/ g|  
n|j|v|s d|f|w|j n|f|n s|d|f|f|o|f| x|g|x|b|f| /x|5 . T|o; } a|n|f|b|v p|x|f| d|f|w|j n|f|n  
s|d|f|f|o|f|d|f| c|f|b|/0|f|o d|f|w|j b|f|0 x|g| k|l|g|e|o|f| / d r|f|x|f|p|x|f|s|f e|f|0 ; d|f|g  
3|g|Z|o|f|d|h|l . o; /l d|f|f| k': ts **s|x|l l|r|f|t|g s|x|l d|f|y|g** / h|f|u|0|f|z  
k|; s|f| d|f|W|o|d|a|f|6 d|f|w|j b|f|0; l|u s|f| ; 'd|w|/ ; D|a|G|w : y|f|l|k|t e|o|f| . o|f| ; D|a|G|w  
#^ j i|f|; D|d c|y|f|t|'j = #@)#\$ ; f|n|b|v p|x|f|s|f| c|l|G|t|d ; d|o @)& ) ; f|n; D|d  
c|l|j l|R|5|G|g ?k|d|f s|f|o|d e|P|s|f| l|y|o|f| . o|l|t|G|h|n; D|d|d|f d|f|f| h|l|j g|d|f s|l|t|s|f  
d|f|G|5; l|u ; 'd|w|/ ; D|a|G|w s|f|o|d e|o|f|, s|l|t|s|f; l|u 7|f|s|7|s e|P/ ; D|a|G|w  
l|j R|5|b e|o|f|, s|l|t|s|f; l|u ; D|a|G|w T|o; } 6|6|/ u|o|f| / s|l|t|s|f|n| d|n|f|0|f|7|u|/  
x|f|l|g|g|f|S; f|g|l k|f|o|P . T|o; s|f| /d s|x|f|g|l c|n|l|u; 5, a|l|h|n| 5 .

d|f|w|j b|f|0; l|u h|f|u|0|f|z k|; d|f k|x|n|f| k|6|s e|b|3|f|6 x|b|f|s|f| s'/f|s|f|g|l  
g| d|f|f| n|f|u o|y|l|6 k|m|b|f|o|f| x|g| u|o|f| . d|f|f| g|j l|g|t|d k': ts x|f|/ , k9|/ |  
x|f|n|f p|x|f|n|f| e|G|e|o|f|f| .3|g|Z|o|f|d|h|l, t|k|f|0|f|n| ; f|l|x|T|o|s|f l|j l|j w l|f|q|d|f s|n|d  
r|n|f|p|g' e|P|s|f| /x|5 . o; f|l u|g|e|G|b|f c|l|x|n|n|f|0|f|P|s b|0| l|j w|d|f d|f|q n|V|g|  
u|g|e|P /f|d|f| x|f|n|f . p|x|f|s|f| c|f|z|o d|h|n| a|e|m|x|n|f| l|s|g|e|g|l d|f|f| g|j l|g|t|d  
k': ts **s|x|l l|r|f|t|g s|x|l d|f|y|g**d|f ; f|l|x|T|o|s|f l|j l|j w l|j w|f|s|f /r|g|x|?h: t|  
r|f|c|f|b|f o|f|q l|j j /o|f, r|f|c|f|b|f r|r|f| k|l/r|r|f| n|j|v, b|0| c|f|b|f P|s|f|a|s|l,  
b|0|c|f|b|f n|3' s|y|f / k|f|f| c|f|b|f c|f|y|s l|g|a|G|w|x? 5|g|\ o; /l ; f|l|x|T|o|s|f  
l|j l|j w l|j i|f|o|d|f s|n|d r|n|f|p|g|e|G|b|f P|s b|0| l|j w|d|f b|l|f|t|f x|f|; n u|g|f| /f|d|f|  
x|f| e|G|g| p|x|f|s|f| ; N|n|f|x ; f|p|t|l d|h|n| a|e|m|l x|n|f| c|l|g d|h|n| .T|o; f|l e|P s'|g|  
l|j w|d|f s|l|G|b|t| x|g| /f|d|f| x|f|n|f b|f|0 <l|e|g|l ; f|w|f . d|f|w|j b|f|0|n| d'; 'S|s x|f; l

eGgeof- .xg t .sxl lrtg sxl dgygl k: tsdf ; dfjz ePsf ; a) nlv /rgfx? /firs 5g\1fgj 4s 5g\ / ofq ; +d/Of rlfxf a9L /firs nfflof. To; h] cixn]o; df a9L Wofg lbg'eP /fd] xfnf . gkfnl ; flxTodf tkf0sf h: tf ofq ; +d/Of lgs) sd 5g\To; df s]lbt x'gxf; \ldfwj bf0sf ol j f0ln] dnf0f leq; Dd 5f]f]To; h] oxl lfgdf blftf xfl; n ugl x]t'n] yk ofq ; +d/Ofx? n]Vg] ; flr u/f . o; } ahflf/ Pp6f nlv k9]yf h; df ; flxTosf/ hgfbg ; d gkfnl ; flxTosf clwsfz lj wdf xft xflNg] t/ s'g] Psd f klg lj lzi6tf cfu6g g; Sg] s6' ; To lj : t]t ?kdf kl: t't ul/Psf] lyof] . ; fRr} eGg] xfl eg] of] nlv kl9; s]kl5 dfwj bf0n] eGgePsf s'/fx? eineml ; Derf . dfwj bf0sf ; Nnfx / hgfbg ; daf/]sf] n]vn] dnf0f cWof/fdf aQl alnlbP enf eof] . dfwj bf0sf] egf0nf0f ca dh] bj] j f0lh: t) ; Demg yfnf . nuQ] otptf sxl st] gnful ofq ; +d/Ofx? n]Vglf/ Wofg lbg yfnf . ; j klyd hdgldf cf]B]us Joj : yfkg tln d lng hbf n]vPsf 8fo/Lsf kfgfx? kN6fpg yfnf/ ToxfPs j if(a: bf 3'dsf 7fpx? af/ n]Vg yfnf . To; kl5 hfkfg, sfl/of, yf0Nof6, x^a s^af/ klg n]Vb) uPf . ; fy) klnf n]V/ To; } y6Sof0/fv]sf sxl n]vx?nf0f klg kgn]vg u/f . n]Vbn]Vb) c]f/- p6g0; dlxgfk15 t Pp6f k: tsnf0f klg] ofq ; +d/Ofx? eP5 / nuQ] l stfas] ?k lbbf **lj bzsf] ofqf : j bzsf] ; Demg** gfd s ofq lj j /of k: ts kfb'eff] eof] h; nf0f lj = \* @) # & ; fndf k]sflzt u/f . dnf0f eflon] ; fy lbPsf] egf' ls s] egf' d/f] of] k: tsnf0f gkfnl kf7sn] cf]w] ; r]P . of] k: tsn] olt ; fxf] df of k]pnf eGg] dh] ; flr]sf] ly0gf . klZrdf dh'sdf b]v] ; 'g]sf ofg lj s]tx?nf0f 7fp7fpdf pNn]v ubf] st] kmf]x/L ; flxTosf] ; 4f kfp]g] xfl]s eGg] 8/ gnfulsf] klg xfl0g . ofq ; flxTodf b]v] efl]sf h: tf] ; 's' 36gnf0f g9f6sg kl: t't ubf] lx; L nflu] x65 / Odfgbf/ n]vs e065 eGg] s'/f ; j klyd dh] dfwj bf0af6} yxf kfpf/ cf^gf] k]otg ; xl lbzflf/ p6d'v ePsf] 7fg] . Tolt dfq xfl0g lj bz ofqdf cgej u/]sf tltfdl7f 36gf / cf^gf sdl sdh]f/Lnf0f klg kl]6; lu kl: t't ub] uPf . To; h] d/f] lgofq j p]ttdf 7fp7fpdf d/f] b'antfx? 5l/P/ /x]sf 5g\ dh] st] sxl n'sfPsf] 5g . d h] 5' ; h] lyPf Toxl n]v]bPf . o: tf dfgj lo b] h'nf0f cf]d; ft u/ / x]fnf lj 1 kf7sx?n] dk]t a9L ; x'ge]t' /v]sf 5g\ d/f] n]vgnf0f dg k/fPsf 5gV o; df d klg ; Gt'i6 5' . elgPsf] klg 5 Writing discloses weakness of a man cyff' n]vgdf d]lg; n] cf^gf] b'antf JoQm u5{ . ; fRr} eGg] xfl eg] dh] JoQm u/]sf d/f] b'antf] k7sx? cflifft eP/ dnf0f dg k/fPsf 5g\h'g d/f] nflu k; fn] ls6g g; Sg] 7h]f pkn]Aw ePsf] 5 .

cfheGbf !^:1 & j ifcl3sf] s'/f xfl cf^gf] 3/s] d'n] ePb]v dh] : j tM cf^gf] k/Dk/fut lj lw Joj xf/ tyf /lt-l/j fhdf ; nlg xb} hfgk'of] . xfdl gj] f/x?sf] lj lw Joj xf/ tyf /lt l/j fhx? ; do g; xfpbf] dfq xfl0g lsgt' t8se8s / k'n'h vr'n] kl/kOf ePsf] klg kfpf . To; h] o: tf k'n'h vr{ / t8se8s lj lw Joj xf/nf0f s6f]t ugl/ nflu kfp lgs) /fd] / ; j xts/ x'g] lyof] eGg] ef] gf d/f] dg dl: tsdf knfpg yfnof] . t/ .Mxf; fdf ; 'g 5 sfg d/f] aRr] eg] em] dh] ; flr]sf] ; b] rf/nf0f sfof]j og ugl ; s]sf] ly0gf .

o; lj ifodf dfwj bf0; lu ; /; Nnfx ug{ yfnf . xfdalrsf] k6s-k6sssf] 5nkm / s'/sf]glaf6 Pp6f : j hftlo ; dh v8f ug{k]lg]sif eof] . d o; sf] nflu tdtof/ x'g yfnf . ; j klyd : j hftlo ^: & hgf ldqx?nf0f o; sfof] ; nlg u/f0f cl3 a9g >pis/ x'g]5 eGg] dfwj bf0sf] egf0f adf]hd sfo] ug{ d nfu] . dgn] vPsf & hgf ldq: tf gft]bf/x? ; lu cfkmh] ; flr]sf s'/f kfv] . tl ; ftdWol b0{ hgn] ; xeful x'g ; fkm 06sf/ u/ t/ kfir hgf eg] ; xdlf eP . To; kl5 c? hft hftlo ; dh] s] s; fl u/]sf 5g\ ; flaf/] hfgsf/L ln0f cfkm] klg Toxl ?kdf cl3 a9bf /fd] x'g]5 eGg] dfwj bf0sf] c]sf] ; Nnfx adf]hd dh] t'nfw/ / dfqW/ ldqx? ; lu ; Dks{ /v] pglx?sf ; wfl/Psf lj lw Joj xf/x? ln0f cWooog ug{ kfpbf dnf0f . curf dnf b]urfl -g]j f/L pvfgM ..9^af v]hbf b]ptfl egem] eof] . o; af6 cf^gf] ; flr cg; f/ cl3 a9g dnf0f 9]sf v]n] em] eof] t/ o: tf] k]sf/sf] 9]sf eg]sf] . c]nafafn] v'n hf l; d l; dl eGg] ; fy cfkm] vNg] xfl0g . o; sf] nflu cfkm] sd{ lfgdf pggk] afWotf dh] b]v] / nuQ] dnf0f dx; ; eof] ; j klyd cf^gf k/Dk/fut hftlo lj lw Joj xf/sf] lj : t]t l6kl6 ug{k'of] / To; sf] cfwf/df 5nkm u/L ; wf/sf /v]x? sf]g{ ; ls65 . xfd] ; hftlo kDk/fut lj lw Joj xf/df ; ; /fnl 7hl k'khf0f w] hfgsf/L 5 eGg] s'/f dh] w] k]xn] ; 'g]sf] lyPf . To; h] Ps lbg lbgel/ pxif; lu a; l xfd] k/Dk/fut lj lw Joj xf/x? lj : t]t ?kdf l6kl6 ug{kfpbf d v'; ln] ubub ePf . ca To; df s]65f6 tyf s6f]t u/L ; wf/sf /v]x? sf]g ; lhn] x'g] eof] . To; kl5 xfd] k/Dk/fut lj lw Joj xf/df ; wf/ ug] / o; sf] nflu Pp6f : j hftlo ; dh v8f ug{ d-h/ u/]sf kfir hgf : j hftlo ldqx?sf] Pp6f tby{ ; ldlf agf0f nuQ} c? h]7fkfsf tyf : j gfdw6 culhx?nf0f klg ; nlg u/f0f . /fhs]0f]sf/ ; dh] : yfkg u'of] . cfh /fhs]0f]sf/ ; dh qmz] pef] uldf nflu} 5 . ; ah] ; fl /fhs]0f]sf/ a6w' af6w] af6 oyf; So ; xofu / zeR5f o; n] kf0/x]sf] 5 / To; h] o; df ultZlnf lj Bdfg 5 . o; af6 dnf0f c]k/ v'; l / ; Gt]f]f nflu] : j ef]j s} xfl . h] xfl ; /fhs]0f]sf/ ; dh]sf] ; km]tdf sxlfg sxlfg s'g]g s'g]lsl; dn]

k/fjlf ?kdf >l dfwj nfn sdf{fo{lj Bdfg xg'xG5 lSgeg] of] ; dfhsf] : yfkgf ugdf d/f dVo k/Ofk'-h pxf g} xg'xGYof].

dfwj bf0n] Ps lbg dnf0f eGgePsf] s'/f d clxn] ememnl ; lDem/xj5 . s/} s'/df eGgeof- .3gZofdhl, tkf0f a8f] crDdsf] dflg; xg'xG5 . vff tkf0f: tf] c? s'xl bV]s} 5g dh] . ; flxTodef lg/t/ nflu/xg'ePsf] 5, ptf pBfu Joj ; fodf klg v16/xg'ePsf] 5 . ; flxTodef dfq nfu/ 3/ Joj xf/ rnfpg g; Sgl s'/f tkf0f/fd/l yxf /xj5 . ; do ; dodf tkf0f] ; flxTo /rgf u/ pTsl6 sfo{ub} xg'xG5 t/ o; df dfq tNnlq ePdf hlj g lgj fx ug{ sl7g k5{ . tkf0f h} ub} xg'xG5 ub} hfq; \g5f8g; \x}g5f8g; \ em08}em08}o: t} s'/f lbj ut j f; ' zZln] plxNo}lj = \*@)\$\* It/ dnf0f egjsf lyP . To; ajnf Ps lbg pgsf] lgj f: yfgdf e63f6 s'/fsfgl ub} lyPf. xdf] s'/fsfglsf lj ifon] lj lj wtf cfu6b} lyof] , j ftj f/Of /f]rs / ; fDo xb} lyof] . o10sdf j f; ' zZln] l^aRr xff: b} dnf0f eg- .3gZofdhl, tkf0f t bh'e dflg; xg'xG5 j f bh'e . pBfu Joj ; fodf nfu]sf tkf0f h: tf sd7 JolQm ; flxTodef nflu] eg]sf] Rare Case -C; fwf/Of l: ylt\_ xj. xffg 3gZofdhl, ; flxTodef nfu/ tkf0f] s] cfzf /fVg' ePsf] 5 d]

j f; ' zZlsf] kZgnf0f dh] o; /L hj fkm lbf- ælgf; y f; 'hl, ; flxTodef nfu/ dh] of] kpfhf j f Toj kpfhf eGg] s'g] cfzf /fV]sf] 5g . pBfu Joj ; fo d/f] cGgbtf xj eg] ; flxTo rflxf d/f] nflu dfq; s zflgt kfgl Pp6f k6Tg xj . ; flxTo l; hgf u/ kf0g] cfG6b / ; Gtf]f k; fn] lS6g ; lsbjgd . It is something above money -of] sxl o: tf] s'/f xj h'g k; feGbf pkNnf] 5\_ .Æ d/f] s'/f ; 'gl j f; 'hln] 6f]psf] xNnfpb} Toxf, l} ePsf csf{JolQm f0f eg] .xj, 7ls xj, xg'kg] o: t} xj . ; flxTos} e/f] ; fdf nfu/ afRg vffHg' t dg]t'No xj . vff ; flxTodef dfq nfu/ dh] s] kfpf / d] . olt egl j f; 'hldf lgs} g/fZo 5fPsf] dh] dx; ; u/f . j f; ' zZlnf0f dh] h] eg] em08} o: t} cfzosf s'/f dh] dfwj bf0nf0f klg egf.

dfwj bf0nf0f; Dembf dnf0f nflu5, pxf Hofb} ebl JolQm xg'xGYof] . cfvdf /fVbf klg glaefpg] pxf Ps hgf lgisn^a\$ ; Tk; if xg'xGYof] . pxf Ps hgf o: tf k/Of; [jt xg'xGYof] h; n] ; flxTodef knft' g]kfnl hgdg; sf] r]tgf hufpg clj /n ; fwgf ug'eo]f . o: tf ; Tk; if dfwj bf0k]t >4fsf b0{ y^a'uf kmh ckDf ub} lbj^a'ut cftdfs] lr/zflgt sf] sfdgf ub'5' .

sdnkfv/L, sf7df8f.

k k k

# Ps r8\$g

5lj /dof l; njfn

Dfflg; ha wtl'df klxn] kflxn' 6\$5, p; sf] klxn] kflxn; l} hlj g ; ^a\$ ifsf kfgx? cfkm' l} kN6g yfN5g\ . bMv, ; v, xff, f] / /f]ogx? cfkm' l} af]s/ Nofp5gY cftdf ol ; a) s'/fx? nfo{fo; } wtl'df lj ; hg u/ s'hnd 7f\$5g\ of] k/Dk/fb}v g} rNb} cfPsf] k]s]tsf] lgod g} xj . xfdl oxl kl/lwleq /x/ cf~cf^gf] sd(ul//x]sf xG5f] .

Dfflg; / k]s]tsf] ; xro{ dflg; sf] ; li6; l} ; 'xG5 t/ ; 'zdf p; sf] ; j r]tgf lj sl; t ePsf] lyPg . r]tgf lj sl; t gxGh]n dfg5]nf0f k]s]tsf] j f: t} lyPg . ha ha dfg5]nf0f r]tgf sf] lj sf; xg] qmd a9df clg k]s]t xdf] nflu g} /xj5 eGg] 1fg a9g yfNof] . k]s]tsf cgkd ; f]box? ; l} ; xsfo{ub} cl3 a9g yfNof, p; } sf] pknlAwx? nfo{xfdl] klg k'ngf ub} cfh ox'f hlj g lhpq] qmdf plePsf 5f] ple0/xg]5f] .

oxl k]s]tsf] sfvdf xfdl k]s]tsf] lgod kl/lwleq /x/ cf^gf] hlj gs]f cl'td knsf] af6f] sb} nfa4 ePsf 5f] . ; fg]df cfkmh] e]f]sf cfkmh] u/]sf sdx? ; Dembf clxn] stf stf /f]df-rt xg] ub'5, slxn] s'xlf nHhfa]w klg xg] ub'5 . s: tf] ajnf xj Toj < clxn] d d/f] 5f]fsf] afNosfn / d/f] afNosfnsf] t'ngf ub'5' . Ps 5p klg ldNb]g p; sf] / d/f] . sDo6/ / 6]nlehg sxf]yof] / To; ajnf uf]psf] 7hf 7fn" egf]pbf?n] /8of] le/]sf] bVbf s: tf] /x/ nflu5, clxn] /8of]sf] t hdfg g} 5g eg] klg xG5 . 808l-laof], skbl{ lgs} v]nGYof] . clxn] tl v]nx? klg uf]p'df v]Ng 5f]8; s]sf] bVbf cf^gf] df]nsgk x6]sf] dx; ; ePsf] 5 dnf0f . xfdln] sk8sf] an agfP/ slt v]nof] . gf^a'hsf] la8 / kf0ksf] kf^a'uf agfP/ slt u8f0of] elg; fWo 5g . xdf] ol v]nfgx? clxn] nlfk e0; s]5g\ t/ ; dosf] kl/j tG; l} ePsf lj sf; n] klg /fd] u/]sf] 5 . oxl ; dosf] lgod xj . lxf] xdf] k'vfx? sGbdh v]P/ ?vsf af]qmf? nufp]f; cfh xfdl Toxl ?vsf af]qmf / ?vdf g] km]sf cg]sf] r]lhx? af6 ag]sf n'ufx? nufp]5f] . of] /fd] s'/f xj . ; do 3ld/xG5, s'dfn]sf] rqm: t} . xfdl klg 3ld/xj5f] ; dosf] 3\$df .

cf^gf] csf]sf] sxl yfx lyPg To; ajnf ; a) ; dfg nflu] ub'Yof] . vfnl v'sf k'} uf]p rxf]l/GYof] . s; } sf] 3/df s'g} sfh] ePdf cx]f/fq v6/ k'X ug'kg] . s: tf] efj gf ; a) ; a]sf] sfd nflu] ; xbol

efj gf . uf/fj ; fxfjdf ; a}Ps xg] . bMv; V ; a}sfj Pp6} xfl eGg] efj gf .  
kj{ d]nfkft, 3ff ; bfp/f ug{ ; a; u} s: tf] /df0nf] U Toj lfof clxn]  
; Dembf klg lgs} cfgGb nllg] ub5 . x'g t ufpf 5f]sf] lgs} j if{ eP klg  
a'afn] 5f]sf gf; f]x? cfh klg 5b} 5 updf . a]nf a]nfd 3/ klbf ol  
ofbx? d/f] dfq; k6ndf 7f]Ssg] ub5 . kl/j tG w/} eP tfklg efj gf  
Pp6} 5, cfh klg xfd] updf oxl efj gfn] ubf{ d d/f] upk]t lgs}  
df]xt ePsf] 5' . d d/f] up]sf] uj { ug] ub5' . km; {bnf lfof?df d  
cf~g} updf /dfpg] ub5' . xg t klxn] / clxn]sf]df lgs} cGt/ 5,  
klxn] cToj Zos ; fdgx? lngsf] nflu wlnv]n g} kbn cfpqkb]of,  
clxn] 3/ 3/df df6/ kl5 . est8df 7h} ahf/ 5, sn]h : yfkgf ePsf]  
5, lhNnf : t/lo c: kQfn v]nPsf] 5 . agkf j lbj f; ; 8s ca s]xl  
j ifkl5 k/f x]b} 5 . o; s/Of d/f] up]n] lj sf; sf] ultnf0+tlj ?kdf  
cuf]8 a9fPsf] 5, of] uf]j sf] s'/f x] .

d d/f] up]sf] sNkgdf eNbf o: t} s'/fx?n] d/f] dg-dl: tisnf0+  
Ps lsl; dsf] cfgGb k]kt xG5 / cftdan klg a9]sf] cfefif xG5 .  
cf~gf] afNosfnsf] ; Demgn] lgs} /fdl~rt agfp5 . Ps k6ssf]  
s'/f x] bW / rgfsf] kl7f] updf aff8Gyof] . k'} up]sf df65x? sfkg/df  
kuj . xfdl aRrfx?sf] klg s] sfd xGyof] / a'afsf] kl5 nflux]nof] .  
xfdlnf0+ /df0nf] g lyof] , sl/a b0306sf] lxBf0kl5 sfkg/ kluof] .  
lgs} 7hf] nf0g /x]5, a'af bf0x? nf0gdf nllg'eof], xfd] t s] g} sfd  
lyof] / < 3l/ of 3l/ ptf 3Dg] . d; u} uPsf d/f] ; fyl /fd; u} c? gfd  
t w/]sf] yx ePg . Toxl klg lgs} ; fylx? agf0; lSP5 . afnsx?  
; fyl agfpg lgs] l; kfn' xG5g\ xfd] klg lgs} ; fylx? agf0; s]sf  
lyof] . /fd eGg] clns a9l g} rnfv lyof] / deGb cln 7hf] klg .  
d/f] bfh' xl/s]Of Toxfsf] lz]fs lyP . Toxf ePsf] el8 / ca s; /l  
lj t/Of ug] eGg] s'/df clk; df ldl6<sup>a</sup> e]x]sf] lyof] d]ly clk; df xfdl  
aRrfx?sf] Ps x'n Toxfuof] . d/f] bfh' ePsf gftfn] dnf0+ t Toxfhfg  
s'g] agb]h ePg, d/f] ; xf/fdf c? d/f ; fylx?nf0+ klg d; u} uP .  
clk; af]x/ bW / kl7f]sf af]/fsf Rf<sup>a</sup>x? lyP . leq 6]a'ndf yk]  
df65x? ukm ul/x]sf lyP . d; u} uPsf s]xl ; fylx?n] af]/f Roft/  
wdfwd bWsf] kl7f] xftfel/ lnP/ vfb] lyP . sf]xl af]x/ uPsf lyP . Pj +  
qmddf lgs} aRrfx? hDdf eP/ vfb] lyP . leq clk; df s'/fsfgl rNb]  
lyof] . d klg s] sd ; a]n] vfb] d]n] klg Psd]l bWsf] kl7f] lnP/ vfg  
yfn] . Toxl avt leqaf6 Ps hgf df65]n] b]v]5g\ xQkQ af]x/ c]P/  
; a]nf0+ufnl ug] yfn] d pgs} cuf]8 lyPf dnf0+ dHhfn] r8\$sfP . c?  
; a} ; fylx? efu]5g\ leqaf6 d/f bfh' c]P/ dnf0+r8\$fp] df65]nf0+

ufnl ug] yfn] . lsg d/f] ef0nf0+lk6]sf] eGb] ltgn] pN6} bfh'nf0+kZg  
u/ . s] ltdln] g} ef0nf0+bW rfg{ k7fPsf] xfl < bfh' c] fs\ eP/ d/f]  
ufnf k5kf5 u/ af]x/ k7fP . Ps} l5gdf 9f]sf]sf] sfkdf n's] / ; a} bW  
v]P/ ufnf d'; f]b] /fd lgl: sof] . vfg' g lkpg' k'k/f]df lrg' eg] en]d klg  
cf~gf] ufnf d'; f]b] af]x/ lg: sf] . tl t Toxfsf] k]d'v g} /x]5g\ pgn]  
bfh'nf0+eg]sf] j fSon] dnf0{ cfh ; Dembf lgs} l]nfg x'g] ub5 .

o; /l lgisn<sup>a</sup>\$ ?kdf /x]sf] afNosfnsf ePsf tl : d/Ofx?nf0+  
clxn] lgs} k/Ofbfol ag kujsf 5g\ xfdl afRg] cfw/x?nf0+afnof]  
agfPsf 5g\ h]h: tf] eP klg xfdln]; u} NofPsf bMv; \, xff; f]f]bgx?nf0+  
oxl wtl]df s; jnf0+; Dk/ labf x'gk5{ . oxl g} ; dosf] lgod x] .

k k k

### cfpgf; \ 0

jhoGtl]sf] ; fy ol ; flx]Tos klqsf klg k9f] M  
/rgf, cleJolQm, bfloTj , zlb; of]hg, ; h]v,  
gj k]fkg, lxdfnl u'/, , zlb<sup>a</sup>'s/, skg-afgZj / .

; flx]Tos k': ts-klqsf ; knfo; {

rfajh u0fz: yfg, sf7df8f, gkin  
)!-\$\$(&#!:(\*\$!-!\$\$(^&

#### Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshtan  
Kathmandu, Nepal

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

web : http://nepalipublisher.com

http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

# /fhfsf/ /huh

bfdfb/ k'8f; jgl .Iszf/!

:j 3fift /fhfnf0fj : tf/ 9fN5 ; don].!

.xhdl /fhf egls} hgtfsfj pGlt uglsfj nflu xfl /fhf gx'g] xfl egl  
ldof] gePsfj bfof ag5g\hgtfx? .!

.Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup>, n!Dagl / afbwdf 7nf b/af/ tkf0s} 5g\ 7fpf7pbf  
dlmnf hluf tkf0s} 5g\hgtfn] sfd ul/lbgk5{ afnl tkf0f] y(Sofpg'  
xG5, hgtf agb Jofk/ u5g\gfkf tkf0f y(Sofpg' xG5, clg, s; /L  
xG5 tkf0f eP/ hgtfsfj pGlt d]

.!o: tf] ; flr/ xG5 < xfdln] lg; fkm lbPsf 5ff hgtfnf0f sfd  
lbPsf 5ff. xfdlnf0f b]j tfn] /fhf agfP . xfdln] b]j tfsfj /lff ul//x]5ff.!

.sxf af]nof] b]j tfn] < sxf n]vof] tkf0f s' k': tfnf0f /fhf agfpg'  
eg/ b]j tfn] Invt < xb} gePsfj b]j tfsfj b'x0 lbP/ l6ls/xg] sfd  
eof] tkf0f?sf]. b]j tfnf0f8/sf] leQf agfP/ cf^gf] b'gf] ; f%ofp] sfd  
u/sf 5g\k108t, khf/L / /fhfx?n].! hGdg] lai0s} sfxl /fhf ag/  
l; xf; gdf al; /xg] s; n] egl lhGbulel/ p; sf] bf; ag/ ; lj f ul//xgkgf  
- olb b]j tf 5 egl s'g ; a]nf0f; dfg dfG5] agfpg v]Hbg d]

./fhf j l/b] t k]j lqf/foOf zfxbv P3f/fk': tfsf x'g'd t cfd]kn  
b]v klRr; f]k': tfsfj /fhf e0; sf. /fhf grflxg] eP oltsf /fhfx?nf0f  
lsg ; Ddfg uy] hgtfx?n] tkf0f /fh k/Dk/f lj ; 4 s'/f ug{ dhf lnb}  
x'g'xG5, Toj /fd] x]0g .! em8} em8} ef6] sf/j fxl ug{ v]HgePYof]  
/fhfn].

lgs}pQ]ht ag'ePYof] d': tf<sup>a</sup>] /fhf lhldk/ j n lai6 . d; lu n!Dagl  
lj sf; sf]fsf :6f/lsk/ slknhl x'g'xGyof]. d': tf<sup>a</sup>] /fhf gkfnl efiff  
ga%g] ePsf] Ps hgf b]efif] klg lyP xfdlAr . n!Dagl lj sf;  
sf]fsf] n]vk/Llfof ug{ d n!Dagldf a; ]sf] lyP / /fhf; lu e6 ePsf]  
lyof] pgs} d': tf<sup>a</sup>] uDaf- n!Dagldf . 5ofln; ; fnsf] kl/j tgn] zfxz zlo  
/fhfsf] cf]h klg v: sb] lyof]. /fhk/Dk/f sf] lj ; 4 sf] b'afpg' pglDfy  
; fkn] knDff p7fpg'h: t] 7fg] d': tf<sup>a</sup>] /fhfn].

Toj krf; sf] bzseGb sxl cl3sf] s'/f lyof]. o; alrdf

sfnlU08slaf6 w/] kfgl alu; Sof]. bfdfb/s'08df w/] kfgl knl/0; Sof].  
b]zaf6 /fhk/Dk/f x6df] lq; 6XL ; fndf . To; } a]hfb]v /fhon] dfGotf  
lb0/x]sf rf/ /fhfx? klg v1: sP . Itg] rf/ /fhfx?dWo] Ps d': tf<sup>a</sup>]  
/fhf eg] /fhon] dfGotf g]bP klg cfn<sup>a</sup>sf] /s /fhfsf] ?kdf cl: t]j df  
/x]sf] atfP, cl3Nnf] lbgdfq ldlis xfbnsf /fd u';<sup>a</sup> / /fhfsf ef-hf  
; /fb] lai6n]. kl/j Itf ; dosf cfs'/fx? /fhfs} d'vaf6 ; Gg rfxGy  
d . /fd u';<sup>a</sup> : j f: Yosdl{ klg ePsf]n] /fhf; lu /fd] ; Da6w /x]5 .  
/fhf; lu efnkN6 e6df0lbg] cfZj f; g kPsf lyof] /fd u'?<sup>a</sup> / sr<sup>a</sup>  
alxglaf6 . /fhf Psf; L j if]sf e0; s]sf] af]Ng egl g; Sg] atfob]y  
pglx? . af]nlj gfsf] cgxf/ b'zg Toit dx]j xg] s'/f klg ePg .

/fte/ /fd/L ; Tg ; s'g]x'fdlx? . xNsf 6fPsf] blv/xg] j fsj fs  
nflg] k]6 kmNg] vfg ; l' r' gx'g] h: tf ; d: ofx?n] 3g] yfn] k15 n]ssf]  
emk8df kl/Pnf eGg] kl/n] kn]s'bf] h]d; f]dlt/ . n]s nfu] k15 oyfzSo  
l56f] sd prf0t/ emg] h10sf] a14dfg] c? sxl x]0g . To: tf n!fof  
b]vPkl5 c6/l u// prf0d] n/a/fpg yflnof] egl k]of kv] ; p8g klg  
s] a/ <

.ufx] ef] cfd] d- 9<sup>a</sup> udfly ef/L la; fP/ kl; gf k15/x]sl cfdfnf0f  
; flw]. krxQ/ c; L j if] tl cfdfsf] pd/eGb] cem ux<sup>a</sup> b]v]v]yof]  
ef/L . dfs'/fsf] hfn]h: tf] h]nPsf ulx/f /vfx?n] sRofs s'r's  
ag]sf] lyof] cfdfsf] cgxf/ . efs} x]pnf sxl vf0xfn g afal- c]f5dfg  
kb]f klg xfdl ; Gtitx?s} IrGtdf 8]a/xg] d/l cfd] 7dfSs} cl3Int/  
ple/xg' ePen] n]lof] dnf0f.

.Sof ug{ k]of 5p-h]n blv]n] 5f8g] /lg5, h1Q blv u/] klg]  
b]ptf af]Nbg, /fhf b]vbg, .rf/ 5f/f g]g]t] d]/f] ef/L d]p]y- lhGbulsf]  
dd{ k]v'geof] cfdfn].

.oqf] /fhf ePsf] 7pbf klg cfdfnf0f] pd]/df klg ef]/n] 5f8g5  
xlu d- cfdfsf] dd{ cem plwG v]h]d]n].

.clxn]; Dd s'g b]j tf / /fhf ul/asf] klfd] plePsf] 5 / < ul/j /  
b]M]sf] lxt u5{ eg/ pglx?s} a0 r95g\Tglx? . b/af/ / dlGb/sf]  
leQf af]x/ a]ln]; + f/ 5 eGg] ga%g]nf0f-s] eGg' Vj } < xfd] 5f/f g]t]n]  
b/af/ / b/af/sf dfG5] x'nf0f r]fxg] soff snkhf] tof/ ul/lbG5g\  
9f]sf %ofn / km]dsf Hofj n crf] l lbG5g\T/ afRgnf0f g hluf hldg  
5, g vfgnf0f-s] x]l 5 . hf] hf] h] ePlg xfdl sfd]sf] lbgnf0f-kv]f]n]  
5]s/xdf] s] ug{ afa' < cff; ' lgsf]Ngeof] cfd]n].

.Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup>] /fhfn] t hgtfsf] blv x]5g\eg5g\g tl- yk'geof]  
ldqn].

.s]x]5{/fhfn]bMv <Tolt 7nf]b/af/df pxl a: 5 . hgtfn]g]s/ rfs/ ag/ p; }s] : ofx/ ; ; f/ ug{k5{ . /df v]taf/L p; s} 5g\ /df 3f]f e]f p; s} 5g\ xfdln]g] nuf0lbgk5{p; s] afnlgfnl . xfdln]g] lewof0lbgk5{p; s] afnlgfnl . xfdln]g] r/f0lbgk5{p; sf rfy/ / e]f . pm al; a; L vfG5, xfd] k] l/Qf, /fhf ; w] /fhf g] /fhf hgtf ; w] hgtf g] hgtf of] s: t] rng <- 8f]f / v]n; L ePsf] cdfsf] cgxf/af6 lj : km]b x]b} lyof] H] fnfd\l .

./fhk/Dk/f 0ltxf; alg; Sof] b]zdf . ; don]l; lgQ a9fg{v]f]b} 5 Nxfdfyf^a df klg /fhk/Dk/f- xfdln] cdfsf efsdf efsf ldnfof} .

.zlst d7Xldf Rofk/ dfG5]nf0{dfG5]n]bf; agfpg] k/Dk/fn] hGdG5 /fhf / /a\$ss] lj eb . ; Of / zlstsf] pGdfbdf dfG5]n] dfG5]nf0{hsgalr ug] n5g] kNg] / rfx]s] j : t' agfpg] k/Dk/fn] Pp6fs] x]sddf x]kg' k5{w/n} .

dxfef/t cflbkj{ / j fNdlS /df0fs] afnsf08 k9bf nlf5- kf/f0fs sfnb]v g] dfG5]n] dfG5]nf0{bf; agfpg] rng r/d lyof] . s]0fn] alxgl ; 'eb]sf] bf0h]df ch'gnf0{Ps xhf/ ; Gb/ / uxgfn] ; lhPsf : qlx? lbPsf lyP . To; u/L hgsn] /dnf0{5f]l dfq lbPgg\ ; o sGofx? bf; Lsf] ?kdf bf0h]f lbP .

; dosf z'/j l/ lyP /fhf? .

; dosf zlst lyP /fhf? .

euj fg\klg ag] /fhf? . e]Stf klg ag] /fhf? .

dfG5]n] dfG5]s] dNo v]Hg yfn]k15 0ltxf; sf bf; ag]sf 5g\ /fhf? . x/]s sfo{c?n] e]bf /fhfn] p]td 9^a\un] ; Dkfbg u5g\eg] lj Zj f; df 7n] klx/f] u0; s]s] 5 0ltv/ . d/f] >lk]r lz/df x]0g d'6df 5 eg] /fhf? t afRnfg\cem] nfd] ; do; Dd . .Pp6f l; kfxln] w/} /fhf? aaf] ug{ ; S5l' eg] x]d/sf s'/f ga%g]x? Nxfdfyf^a sf 9^a\ufx? em]d]t n8]sf 5g\oqtq . ; g] 5gg\ gfd dfqs 5g\g]s/ rfs/x? , c]k]t/ k]s]5 cf^g] cfb]z . l/Qb} 5 wg; Dkl't . >d ug] ; +sf/ 5g . v08x/ ag/ t; f]pg] cf^g] b/af/ : ofxfg] lxDdt 5g . b]xf / g^a\ em]s] a9] af3 lxF x/fPk15 6fn] ; Eb} 5g\ 8f]Baf6 8Ag] nfu]sf 3fd x'g\ d': tfa] /fhf- s; n] e]of] xfd; u zx/ rfx]bf{ . c]fd]lj Zj f; df /fhf ag] ; \c? ; u eg] hgtf g] ag] ; \dg .

hglj Zj f; af6 em/ ; Stf klg /fhfs} clegodf af]r/xg' Pp6f kl8f klg x] /fhfs] . calxd ln^a\$gn] eg]- .d s; }s] d]fns gePerf s; }s] bf; klg x]0g . \* bf; / d]fns b]j]af6 d'St geP; Dd sx]afG5

! 6' d]gl lS^a\; Sofg Gog Pg cfd] .

/ dfG5] ; xl dfG5] . ; w] c?S} ; /If, ; w] c?S} ; j] f, ; w] c?S} aofgs] e/df dfq afRg' h]Qs] lR8lR8fx6 c? s] g] xG5 / . dnf0{ nlf5 ; w] c?S] 0z] /df rNg] /fhf aGg'e]bf cf^g] dg / kf0tfnf] ; +f/ a%g] dfG5] ; dy] fg\G5, slt x] slt .

b/af/ gf3/ Nxfdfyf^a zx/ af]x/ p0/L ; Ldfdf xfd klbf Ps x'n e]fx? Dof Dof ub] p]k]b} hWb} r/glt/ nlf] lyP . dnf0{n]f] b/af/ sf rf/ leTtleq hsl8Psf /fhfGbf lgs} ; j tGq 5g\tl e]fx? .

zx/leqsf ; fB'/f w; f]x?df rln/x]5g\xdf kf0nfx? . 9]sf y]gPsf c]f]f/ 5g\3/x? . uf]n]eq n's]s] sldnf 5g\dfG5]x? . uNn]sf /vfx? lg: sb} lan]fb} u5g\dfG5]x? . .hit ; Gb/ 5 Tolt ; lhfn] 5g afRg zx/d]f- e]bf Nxfdfyf^a sf wd{ k]v]g\6f; L alxgl] . lhGbul]sf 7nf] zlst : j fx kf/k15 klg tof/ aG ufx] 5 3/ . s]xl lfof ; 't]pg dfq x] zx/ . lxp]sf l9Ssfx? ; u h]w/xg', b]x] 9^a\ufx? ; u eh]n v]Ng', tlvf s]Bfx? df8d8 kf//xg', kG5l / hg]j /x? ; u n]k]f v]Ng', pd/ / lhGbul]egbf ufx] ef/L af]s/ kxf8 / yDsfx? rfx]//xg', cr]t k]s]tnf0{Aofn]pg- ol lgoltx? xg\Nxfdfyf^a sf . k]s]ts ; f]bo]s] ; j f]Rrtf x] t/ ; 's; 's klg sd 5g Nxfdfyf^a df . PSnf j : tl 5 t/, dfG5] dfG5]df afSnf] lk/tl gx'g] x] eg] s]xl afRbg Nxfdfyf^a df . b]Ng' / e]l]g' Ps} geP; Dd v'6]bbg ; To e]g] s'/f 6f; L alxgl]sf t]s]n] dd{ k]f]of] xfdlnf0{ .

xfd] lj k/Lt lbzaf6 df] xNnf]pb} c]pgeof], csf] bf0alxgl / pxf]sf] clej fbg ; 6f; 6e eof] . alxgl] xfd] kl/ro lbgeof] . pxf]sf] h]7fh' kg{ x]bf] /x]5 pxf . xfdln] .6f; b]n] e]of} . pxf]n] klg To: t} k]s]pgeof] . pxf]n] skfn nfd] k]NgePsf] lyof] / To; d]fy /ft] wfuf]n] rN7] agfpg' ePsf] lyof] . /fhf / b/af/ b]j} cr]t 5g\0ltv/ . cl3lnt/s] af] r]os] b]zg ub] af]N} xg]xG5 pxf . nfv]dfG5]x? s] ; dk]0fn] hGdG5 /fhf, sof]dfG5]x? s] aln]b]gn] AofG5 /fhf . cr]n /fhf Wj f; f] hd]s] v]k]df k'vf]s] la/f; t v]f]tNb} 5 . h]0f{cf]M%ofnaf6 ; +f/ x]b]y/y/ s]fk/x]5 . /fhf t z]Qms] d': n] klg eof] lg s'g] lbg]d]n] yk] .

z]Qm ; Qf / ; f]t; u} cx^a\$sf/n] klg /a\ b]v]pg yfN5 dfG5]df . /fhf / zf; sx? z]Qms] r]nlt/ k]k]k15 d]ftg yfN5g\ Tof] k]zf; sdf x] ; j f Jofk/Ldf s]f]sdf x] ; \of s]l/u/df ; a} ; a]df nfu' xG5 . z]Qm] ; +s]t dfq Nof]bg . lj s]t klg lewof]5 . xfd] d]Hfn] ulkmof] . pxf]sf af]h] b/af/d} s]d ug]ePsf] /x]5 . To; n] w/} y]xf /x]5 pxf]nf0{b/af/

\* cf0 Pd g6 c-df:6/ Ph cf0 Pd g6 c :n]e .

sf] cflgafgl . kvffn / leQfx?n] dfq ; Gb/ b]vvg] x] b/af/ . b/af/df a: gx?sf] sfd ; Demg] x] eg] clxn] g] kmf/L xfnf; b/af/ / g^a\ofpb] lgsfnf] b/af/df a: ghf0f; h: tf] nflu5 . cln pQ]ht b]vgeof] pxf . pQ]hgdf oyfy{ cf]sN5 dfG5]n] . xdf] rf; f] kQf] kP/ aSg yfNgeof] pxf .

s'g] a]nf hgtfsf] cf^gf] eGg] s]xl lyPg . ; a] b/af/sf] lyof] . v]tlkftl b/af/ / p; sf cf; kf; ]sf] xGyof] , v]tl hgtfn] ul/lbgkYof] afnl b/af/ / p; sf dfG5]nf0{leoxof0lbgkYof] . e]f, rfyL / 3f]f x's'f] b/af/nf0f r9fpgkYof] , up]df 5f]L r]nl x's'f] b/af/sf] cfvafaf6 km]sfpg g; Sg] lax] u'of] ; 'df : j f: gl b/af/ g]k7fpg kg] b/af/sf dfG5]n] hf] ; u zf/l/s ; Da6w /fv] klg x'g] , aRrf hGdof] , :ofx/ ; ' f/ nfnng kfnng ug]lhDdf g]gxg] , b/af/sf dfG5]n] s; ]nf0f s'6lk6 u'of] , df]of] To; sf] lg; fkm gk0g] . b/af/ t dft]sf] ofsh: t] lyof] , h; sf] afnl klG n]6lbg] , h; nf0f dg nfuklg xflgbg] . Toxl /fu km]sf] lyof] upfufp] , Dd . b/af/sf] gttfufft / wfk kfof] eg] up]el/ ; tpf]of] p; n] .

xfdl Pp6f d]b]f^# cl3Int/ pleP/ s'f ul//x]5f; . b/af/df kflnPsf cfk; f] hftsf s's/x?sf] rsf] cfj fh] Nxfdfyf^a g] yls/x]5 . pgsf lj z]if wld]s klx/g klx/sf Ps xh dlxfnfx? hDdf nfvf^a dlGb/l/ cl3 al9/x]sf b]vG5g\

b/af/nf0f sf6dfP/ oust af]em t/^ax? lgoN] qmd hf/L 5 . ; qf]ztfAb]sf] ; L b/af/ eg]kl5 ; + f/ xNnfp] s'f a%5 h; n] klG . Toxl b/af/sl zIQmzfnl dx]f]gl Sofyl/gn] ; Def]usf] c]fG6 lng ; ]6 lk6 ; j u]sf] cf^gf] b/af/nf0f Jolerf/sf] s]b] agf0g\ pgl Ps} lbgdf w] ; ^\ofsf k; ifx? ; u d: tl ub]ygV To; kl5 b/af/af6 nv6lyg\ 0lhk6sl /fgl lSnof]k6df ; + f/ x]Sg] b0{l] lzi6 uOf lyof] eGg] ; a]nf0f yxf] lyof] . Pp6f t pgn] 0lhk6sf] cf^gf] u2lnf0f dha't agf0g\ c]sf] of]gsf] andf hIno; l; h/ / dfs{Pi6f]gl b'] nf0f k6df0g\ lSnof]k6f] Ps} /ftdf ; oegbf /fdg shlgx? ; u ; Def]u u/]sf] , xktf; Dd b/af/df of]gd]nf rnfPsf] 36gfn] b/af/sf] vfg] / b]vfp] bft kl:6 xG5 . a]nfotsf /fhf x]g/L cf7f; z] ; g ugeGbf cf^gf] sof] kTglx?sf] lz/R5]pg ug] kf/kfr's] ug] / lax] ug] sfodf Jo: t ag] . kf/kfr's]sf] lj /fw ug]x?nf0f a-r/f]n] xfg/ df]g] , e]08dfpg] jf 89fP/ vQd kl/lbGy] . cd]/sl /fi6klit hf]g ckm sg]8ln] cd]/sfsf] cgx/ g] pHofn] agfP t/ j Zofnox? rxf]g{/ Ps]k6s w]} dlxfnfx? ; u of]gd: tl ug] pgsf] afgl lyof] . lj Zj kl; 4 cleg]ql dln]g d'g/f]n] t oit; Dd

# df]g] n]vPsf] kvffn

v'nf; f ul/lb0g\ls pgn] /fi6klit; u x]f6nsf] sf]7fdf, lghl 3/df, kf6l; ynsf] sg] vfnl sf]7fdf, xj f0hxhdf / au]rfd] ; d]t ; Def]u u/]sl l5g\ yf0Nof08sf /fhf df]a's/n] a]ssdf pgsf] nflu tlG xhf/ j Zof kfn]sf tVo rrfdf 5 .

zIQmsf] dftdf ; j{ fw/Of ; tf0Psf] 36gf x/ ou / x/ lS0df k]an / kl:6 b]vPsf] 5 . wld]s ; flxTosf/x? oxl kl6 ub]5g\ ck/fw, em7 / Jolerf/sf] dh ; ]ft zIQm ag]sf] klG klz: t] kf0G5 oqtq . lj Zj 0ltxf; / g]kfnl lj utn] klG kl6 t oxl u/]sf] 5 . dNnsfn x]f; \ lnR5j lsf]n, zxfsf]n x]f; \ /f0ffsf]n, k-rfotl sf]n x]f; \ k-rfot kZrft]sf] sf]n x/]s ; Qf, zIQmsf] e/df l6s]sf] 5 / x/]s zIQm] hGdfPsf] 5 ; v]xf] l; /]f] . wd{ hft / k/Dk/fsf] gdd] b/af/x? l6sf0/x'-h]n / j] flgs k]offnldf z] ; g / klz] ; g grn'-h]n dfG5] : j tGq / ; j]4 ag] ; Stg .

; dosf blx]nf t/^ax?n] wdfwd 9fNb} 5g\ b/af/x?nf0f wdfwd eflb} 5g\ b/af/sf] z/x? / z]/sf r]nf rDrfx? .

.Psf; L Joyfn] Rof]kof] /fhfnf0f. d 8fS6/ lng lxB]sf] - xfdlaf6 bfoft/ df]8P 5^ahlid lai6 . cfwf 9n]sf] afb]nl / cfwf un]sf] a'hf{x]b} 5^6df xfdl klG Totfaf6 . sdhf/ 3fdnf0f 3'; /k-hfdf km; fpb} 5g\ sf]nf nx/]f/ afbn / lxp]sf ltvf sf]Bf af]s]sf] x]f] sf] 3gf d': n]f]n] .

?k / ^a u / 9^a abNg a]; /L ps'; d'sl; P em] nflu5 Nxfdfyf^a . zx/ / hlj g b] ; p: t] x'g\ x/]s lfof ; 'd; Dof0/xgk5{zx/ / hlj gnf0f . oyfl: yltdf 5f]8/xg] x] eg] / ; xlg aG5g\ tl b] ; . ; dosf k]l]o]s 06fx? ; u kl/j tG n]vGk5{zx/ / hlj gsf nx/x?df . Nxfdfyf^a zx/ kvffn gf3]/ k/ k/ kf0nf 6]s; s]sf] 5, t/ kvffn leq km]g; ; s]sf] 5g r]w]f] ztfAb]sf] cf]bd /lt .

kl/j tG; u kf0nf r]Ng g; s]kl5 k6df/nflb] ag5 k]f]kt klG . ItAatl snf, ; +sf/ / ; +s]t a%g] dx]j k0f{zx/ /x]5 Nxfdfyf^a . Nxfdfyf^a af6 al; lsn]d6/ 6f9f ItAatsf] em]f] j f sf]p06ln] k/]gf] ?knf0f k/] km]f; ; s]sf] k9]sf] lyP d]n] s]xl lbg klxn] . b]t ultsf /nx? / cTofw]gs ; lj wfsf j: tlx?n] sf]r'nl km]f; ; s]sf] eGb} x'gXGyof] ; /]b] lj i6 bf0n] cl3Nnf] ; f]em . xfdl eg] . lxp^ geP klG lx^ afw]sf] 6fn] 5l eGb} la/fn] afw] / ; /fbw] ug] cndln/xdf] eg] sx]fa%g] kfp5 / hlj gn] gj lg dNo . ; dosf kf0nf; u kv]f lknf0/x]sf] ItAatsf] x]f] Nxfdfyf^a df klG grnl ; Vv 5g ca . xfdl To: t] lgisifdf ku]yof] x]f6n Nxfdfyf^a sf] kf^a uOfdf plebf . xfdl lxdfnsf klG s5f8 / vsx? dlGt/ ; 'n'; 'n' alg]5gV]nx? ; + f/sf c; ^Vo



dfG5x?nf0{b}v0g5g\xd dxssf cglstfz<sup>p</sup>\vnfx? / af; a; f0g5g\ cTofwgs xfbnx?df . Toj ahf rlg / ef/t cfbg klbg ugl dVo ynfj ag5g\og}lxdfn / k7f/x? .

cflbd zx/ / cflbd uDafx?nf0{f}rlg pkxf/s) ?kdf /fv/ ufi; , jf; / skf; sf cfwgs /<sup>a</sup>\ / b<sup>a</sup>\ pEofpg ; lsg5 Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup>df . jg:kltxlg n; euf; df ; ljwf; DkGg xfbn / dgf/-hgsf x/ kf6fx? pEof/ ljZj sf ko6snf0{t}f0/x]5 cd]/sfn] . lxp5f l7lx\ofpbf 9<sup>a</sup>\fx?df snf, unf / : jfb ; hfP/ ; f/f 3'dGt{x?sf] tg, dg / wg kl/rfng ub] 5 /l; ofnj . xj ; Eotf / lxdfnl /x:ox? vftNgj ynfjsf] ?kdf cl3 a9fpgj x] egj cem p Hofing a/ df6bg Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup> .

ItAatl k7f/af6 lg: s]sf] lr; fj : of7n] d'6' g] sdfos] PSsf; L . lr; fj : of7n] b]v]sf] 6psf]df yk em6sf lbof] /fhfsf] b/af/sf] dháf/df affwPsf b0{ efb] s's'/n] xfdlnf0{ lgn'hferf e's] . ..; f<sup>a</sup>h] l5gNg kfpgeP Ps}uf; df l; Wofp]y] x]hng\df/fx?n] xfdlnf0{- xfdl pglx?nf0{ luHofPerf xff: of] . á/sf] 6KkflT/ eh68df0Psf] h<sup>a</sup>\nl e8fsf] l; <sup>a</sup> lg/Lx cj z]if ag/ xfdlnf0{x]//xYof] .

Pp6f Hobf] 0ltxf; sf] 5pd} ku/ krfosf] xfdl . g /fhf lhldj k/an lai6; lu ; flWg] w/} kZgx? dgd] affs] /x} .

..tkf0x? cfh 5'; y uDaf hfg glDNg] efl]uDafdf a:g}x? / j : t]sf dfG5x? alrdf emu8f rns]fn] uDaf g} agb eP5 lxhfb]vlt- Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup> k: tsfno cl3Int/ e]6Psf j f<sup>a</sup>\. bf0n] ; Demfpg'eof] xfdlnf0{- xfdln] cl3Nnf] ; ffem 5'; y uDaf hfg] 0R5f klz u/sf] lyof] pxf; dlf .

.l7s} eof] bf0, xfdl cfh} kmsg vfhb} 5f; n]s nfu/ 6fpsf] /6sb]5 xfdl]f- xfdln] af]Nof] . 5'; y hfg] rfxgdf Toj emu8f e6bf n]s nllg' 7n] kvf]h ag]sf] lyof] xfdl] nflu .

.kvf]h 5Ng ; s]hlt dfq kflkt xG5 lh6buldf . il dgdf ts6f p7df] d]/f] .

..tkf0x?sf] nflu krfk/sf] /f]6l k]fs; Sof]f- v]lt/ hfg cfb]sf] sr<sup>p</sup> alxgl]sf] cfj fh; lu] lelqof] xfdl ldlis xfbndf .

.kvf]nsf hux? e]s]kl5 dfq ; Nanfpg yfN5g\blj6x? . blj6 / lj j]ssf] cl3Int/ k8sf / lglqmo ag5g\kvf]hx?l- kvf]ns; Gbedf 5nknm eof] ldxq?; lu .

.kvf]hleq dfq c6fpg ; Stgg\ca Nxfdfyf<sup>a</sup>sf 0R5f / hf]u/x? /fhf klg gfd dfqs] agfof] ahfn]f- /f]6l vfb} ; lg/xdf] sr<sup>p</sup> alxgl]sf l; wf s'/f .

# b]z k/ b]z

glnds'df/ zdf

ef/tlo ; lgdf sfo/t xbf] tlg j if; Dd l; lSsd a:g] cj ; / cfof] . ; g\!((# lt/sf] s'/f] x] . uf6t]sb]v l6:6f gblsf] lsgf/f ; dft/ Pp6f ; fu'/f] :yn dfu{ pQ/lt/ psfn] nflu5 . ; -; fgf ufpf xb} %) -^ ) lsn]d6/ u0; s]kZrft\p6f ; fgf efb] ufpf cfp5 k]u<sup>a</sup> . Toxl ufpf; t ; 6/ Pp6f 9nfgdf d]/f] j 6fnogsf] dVofno lyof] . sDkgLx? ef/t, rlg l; dfgsf lj leGg :yfgdf tgyf lyP . o:t} Pp6f sDkgL g]kfn / rlgf l; dfgf; t ; 6]sf] duyf]u e]hldf tgyf lyof] . d Toj sDkgLsf] sdf08/ lyPf .

rf]/t/ clnf-clnf lxd z<sup>p</sup>hfn] 3]/Psf] duyf]unf0{- Pp6f /d0fo :yfg eGg ; lsg5 . Pp6f ; fgf pkTosf hxf] j ifdf 5 dlxgf k/f lxp] 9fls65 / l; lSsd]sf c6o efux?af6 Pslng5 . Toxf klg s]xl 3/ efb]x? cf~gf r]f/l / e8fx? lnP/ a:5g\ affs] ^ dlxgf !\$)) lkm6sf] prf0df /x]sf] duyf<sup>a</sup> e]nl /<sup>a</sup>\-lj /<sup>a</sup>\ kmhx? / xl/ofnl] 9fls65 . ; jgsx? l; dfgsf] r]f]lbf/l u5g\ . Itglx?sf] e/Ofk]f]of xj f0{dfuaf6 dfq} ; Dej lyof] lsgs Tolt j]hf ; Dd s'g} :yn dfu{ lyPg . yfu'; Dd uf8Lsf uP/ k]bn ofq ; ' ; xG]Yof] . cf7 lsn]d6/ hit psfn] r9]k15 n<sup>a</sup>g]snf kf/ ub] cf]/fn] klg neuu TolQ g] lx8/ duyf<sup>a</sup> klucYof] . lxpfgk/sf 5 dlxgf t si6s/ eP klg dfG5] / r]f]Lx? n<sup>a</sup>g]s nf cf/kf/ x]y] t/ lxp] 9fls; s] kl5 duyf<sup>a</sup> Psn] kYof] . sf]xl c; flWo] lj /fdl eP egj x]nSk6/ dfkrt pbw/ ul/GYof] . j l/i7 ; jgs clwsf/Lx? obf-sbf x]nSk6/df cfp]y] . Tolt j]hf l; kfxLx?sf lr7lkq cfp]y] . c6o cfj Zos sfuhfx? cfp]y] . b0 rf/ kofs]b xl/of] t/sfn] cfpYof] . x]nSk6/nf0{-klg ; kif df; d rfflxg] xbf Toj klg 5 dlxgdf @-# k6s e6bf a9l cfp]b]gYof] .

tl 5 dlxg]sf nflu l; kfxLx?sf] ; Dk0f{ cfj Zos ; fdu]x?sf] clud c]k]t{x'g] uYof] . rfdn, bfn, df5f-df; 'sf l6g, b]wsf l6g, 0Gwg 0Tofb ; Dk0f{ ; fdu]x? xj f0hxf]haf6 vf; flnYof] / e08f/Of ul/GYof] . rfdn / bfn afx]ssf neuu ; a) vfB j :tx? agl agf0{l6gx?df kofs ul/Psf x]y] . :yn dfu{ gePsf] df; ' ; t/sf/l afx]ssf c6o vfBj :t' / 0Gwg t j ifel/ g} xj f0hxf]haf6 v; fn/ g} kl't{ ug]kYof] . t; y{j ifdf b0{k6s lxp]kl]k15 / lxdkft ; ' ; x'g' klxNo}v; fNg] sfd

; 2 xGyof]. o: t] sfoSf nflu kof(t uksfo(/ tfnd]nsf] cfj Zostf kYof]. pkef]Qmfsf] dfu, cfkltstf]sf] tbcg; f/sf] Joj : yfkg, nfb agfpg / v; fNgsf nflu klzllft 6's8lx? / j fo; lj fsf ef/j xs lj dfgx?sf] huf8 To; sfoSf] cxd kxn' lyP .

To; j ifsf] dfr{dlxgdf x'g]Po/8k<sup>a</sup>ssf nflu pkef]Qm olg6sf tkmfaf6 d]n] kl]tlglwTj ug] lhdDf kPF. v; fNg] qmddf Go'gtd lft x]f; \ eGg] cfzon] e~j gfj 6l; t ; kl/lrt ; Jgs clwsf/L / kf0n6x?sf alrdf tfnd]nsf] cfj Zostf x'g]ePsf]n] tTsfnlg l:yltdf pQm: yfgdf sfo/t clwsf/Lnf0f;g ; 'kl/j]lf0fsf] nflu v6f0Gyof]. l; nu8l klGkg] ; doebf Ps xktf klxNo} j 6flnog dVofno cfP/ cfj Zos sfof] h'6} . krf; hgfsf] 6flnl leG leG ; knf0 l8k]faf6 dfucg; f/sf] ; fdu]x? lgsfNg / nfb agfpg]l6dnf0f;: tft/Of ug]df vl6of]. kfr c]f]f uf8l vl6P . cfj Zos 5nkmm eof] / pkoQm; dodf d cf~gf] 6flnl; lxt l; nu8l emf]. c; dsf] l8aju9af6 nfb agfpg] / v; fNg] 6flnl cfof] j fo; ]gn] afu8fu/f Po/k]f]df Pp6f Ppg#@ sfu]f] lj dfg cj t/Of u/fof]. cfk; df tfnd]n eof]. sfd ; 2 eof] / #- \$ lbg kZrft 8k<sup>a</sup> klg ; 2 eof].

PSn} ; dfg af]s/ To; nf0f uGtJodf n]hfg] xj f0hxhfnf0f; f]6l{ eG65g\ l; nu8l]sf] j fu8fu/faf6 b]gs b0{ ; f]6l{ hfg] sfogmd lyof]. dnf0f k]f]o]s ; f]6l{df hfgkg] xGyof]. Sofk6g rfoj fnf, hf] nfb agfpg], nfb ug] / xj f0hxhfaf6 v; fNg] 6flnlsf clwsf/L lyP, klg hfgkg] xGyof]. b0{ hgf kf0n6 lyP . Pp6f ~nf0<sup>a</sup> clkm; / rfw lyP / csf] ~mf0<sup>a</sup> clkm; / gflDaof/. kof/f; '6 affwPsf nfbx? hxhleg /flvP . v; fNg vl6Psf Po/ d]6]g]; s]x? cf~cf~gf : yfgdf a; ]. Sofk6g rfoj fnf / d kfon6 ghssf : yfgdf a: of]. xj f0hxh cfsf]; of] / cfsf]; b} uof]. wj f]sf] d': n] cfsf]; o emf 3Db} cfsf]; b} #%)))) lkm6sf] prf0df ku/ dfq pQ/lt/ nllbf]. lxdfnx? ; ]t] j fbn]sf] afSnf] ub]faf6 6psf] lgsfn] / lgn] cfszlt/ lgfxb] lyP t/ xfdl tn kms] / ltlgx?nf0f lgfxb] lyof]. : j udf ku]sf] x] ls h: t] nllg]. lglZrt cfszdf ku/ xj f0hxh cf/fn] nllbf]. j fbnnf0f]rb]w/ftnl/ nllbf]. duyf<sup>a</sup> Eofnl b]vg yfNof]. kx]nf] kft]sf 9<sup>a</sup>u]sf kv]fn] r]s'gf lgw]f/Of u/]sf] tlg ls+d= nfd] / !% ls+d= r]f8 8k<sup>a</sup> hfg xfd]f d]g / cu]8 b]vg yfNof]. hxhleg lgn] aQL aNof] ; a} ; hu eP . hxh cToGt} wldf ultdf p8b] lyof]. hxh]sf] kl5Nnf] efu tn / cl3INt/sf] efu dly eof]. /ft] aQL aNof]. hxh]sf] kl5Nnf] efu PsfPs b0{ ~ofs eof]. qm]x?n] Ps; fy nfbx?sf culefudf P]sr]f]6l nfQfn] wSsf lbP .

nfb /flvPsf l: s8j f]8x? Toxl p2Zon] hxhdf lkm6 ul/Psf lRkn]6l dly Ps}r]f]6 lRknP . %ofnaf6 x]b]f nfbx?df lkm6 ul/Psf kof/; '6 v]h]sf] / lu4x? em08er]f x]f df uf]t vfPsf] bZ0 dgdf]xs lyof] t/ t'2Gt] hxh]sf] kl5Nnf] efu k]j] t\h]f8of] / hxh j flk; l; nu8lt/ p8b]f].

b]gs b0{ p8fgsf] sfogmd eP t]klg s]b]k6s 8k<sup>a</sup> x'g ; s]g . duyf<sup>a</sup>df crfgs lehlj In6l v/fa eof] / nfb genf/Lsg hxh kms]fpg kYof]. !% lbgdf ; lsg] egsf] sfd @\$ lbg rNof]. Ps lbg hfb} ubf] hxh 8/ nllbf] cflwdf klg km: of]. hxh leqsf Ps b0{ hgf cQlnP klg t/ kf0n6x?n] ; s'zn jfk; ptf/]. Ps lbg j fo; lgsf ; f]f]Rr ; l]fg]sf] ; Ddfgd ; nfdl k/8 wf]g dfudf cfof]ht ul/Psf]n] Ps 306fsf] p8fgnf0f tlg 306f cfszdf /Vg kYof]. u]xf6l / bllf0f snsQf; Ddsf] Go'gtd prf0sf] p8fgaf6 hldgl ult] lw lgfxg] d]sf kYof]. lbg]bg] sGrgh<sup>a</sup>3f ; u/dyf nufotsf lxdnldly p8b]f 3/ 5'6]ldf cfPh: t] nllYof].

8k<sup>a</sup> ; d]kg x'geGbf Ps lbg klxNo]sf] s'/f x]f . xjfxhfh j fu8fu/f pgg] lj lQs} Ps hgf v]sl ab]w]f/L xj Nbf/ cfP/ dnf0f clegGbg u]of]. .: f]x]a Ps hgf xdf] l; k]xln] tkf0f ; u e6 xg dg u/]sf lyP . tkf0]sf] bf0 kg] xgV] p; n] eGof]. d kfon6x?l; t labf eP/ p; u xj f0c88fsf] lsgf/df l: yt Jof/]st/ nfu]. d/]f cu]8 cfP/ Pshgf v]slw]f/Ln] ; nfd 7f]Sof]. lgo]n] x]f. xdf]uf]psf 9fu]n bf0 kf] /x]5g\ enfs'; f/L eof] dudf lrof vf0of]. pgs}vf6df al; of] / e]f]n e6 x'g] eGg] u/L d cf~gf d] ; l/ nfu]. e]f]nkN6 clGtd p8fgkl5 ; flw]f t pgsf] lj b]sf] lbg ePsf] / st] uPsf] eGg] yxf eof]. sfd ; s/ xdf] l6d klg l; lSsdlt/ nllbf].

9fu]n bf0sf] gfd clxn] klg hflGbg . xfdl : s'n k9b]f kN6gaf6 5'6]l cfPsf ajnf Ps b0k6s b]v]sf] dfq x]f . kN6gaf6 l/h]df lgsn] pgl ; /lff uf8df etl{ ePsf /x]5g\ h; s]f sfd lj leG ; Jgs ; +yfx?df ; /lff ug] xG5 . w/] j if{ klxNo} Onfx]f] bdf xbf pgl; u crfgs e6 eof] t/ nfd] cGt/fnn] lRg klg sl7g eof]. clxn] pgl klultgu/, gj nk/f; ldf a: 5g\ ajnf ajnfd e6 xG5 . k'/fgf s'/ : d/Of ug] / eGg] ; Gg] ul/G5 .

a6j n .

k k k

s] tkf0f] xdf] ; flx]os k': tsx? k9b]ePsf] 5 <

# hfGj x'g'sfj kl8f

kl'sfzdl0f bxfn

afNofnsf cgl'sfj ; fg7hf 36gfdWoj : j efj t slt ; lDembf klg ; \vbfos xG5g\egj slt b'vbfos . To: t} slt 1fgj 4s xG5g\ egj slt dgf/ghgdhs / slt xff; fl p7xf, slt lj iffb sf/s / To: t} slt cgl'7f t slt ; fdfGo . 36gfsf zP^vnf g} hlj g x'g} / 36gf : yfg, ; do, kl/l: ylt, kfq cflb cg'; f/ x'g'x'bf tl zP^vnfa4 / lj leGg vfn} x'g' klg : j feflj s xG5 . To: t} slt ; dosf cGt/fndf lal; 0b} hfG5g\egj slt slxNo} lal; 0b}ggV slt egj c; dfn; fdfgn} 5flkP/ ge}6gfn} x/fofj 7flgPsfj j : t' sfdsf qmddf tl j : t' x6xf e}6Ph: t} s'g} k; ^u j f kl/l: ylt k/l ; lDem0g klg ; Qm5g\ vf; df hlt k'/fgfj plt lal; 0g} xG5gV dgf}j bx?sf cg'; f/ dfG5}n} rf/ j ifsfj ePKl5sf 36gf ; lDem5 c/ l csff; nfl5, 36gfcg'; f/ klg xG5 ; lDemg} / lal; g} s'/f ; fob . dgdf Hofb} u9}sf, dgslf Pp6f c^a^; /x g}e; s}sf s'/f kSs} lal; 0b}g egj ; fdfGo xNsfklnsf s'/f cfp5g\ hfG5g\h: t} e}/x'bf x'g\

ofj k^aQmsf/ kfir j ifsfj 5bf bf/f nufP/ afsf kl5kl5 n^v/ n^v/ s'b}sfj ; Demg xG5 /d/d j f emNofseinh's . vf; df af updfh h'g 3/df hfgxGYofj, Toxf pxfnf0{kfo ulnofj lrof lbGy} / afn} clnslt affsl /fv/ dnf0{lbGxGYofj . tl lbgdf P}n} e}n kf0nrfk0nfd 3/}kR5} lrof vfgj rng lyPg . s; }s; }sf 3/df slxn}sfxf vfPKlg lrgl xfnGj rng x'bgYofj . lrgl egjsfj cToGt} lj zjif xj; of/lk} } 3/sl cfd f j f xh/cfdfn} afs; df n'sfP/ /fv}sfjxGYofj / lj zjif kfx'gf cfpbfdfq lemsGYofj . Toj klg pgl 3/}ePsf ahf j f ghs eP pgnf0{ af}nf0GYofj j f pgl cfk}n b}v/ cfp}yg\ xfdl af cyft'h}7f dlvo f To: t} lj zjif kfx'gdf kgxGYofj . x'g klg pxf s; }sf 3/df e}hemu8f kb{ s'g} sfuhkqs} n}vk9l ug{kbf} j f s'g} ; d: of kb{ v; l sf6xf j f s'g} .sfh} ePsf ahf dfq} hfgxGYofj .

csff; d kfir j ifsfj x'bf}t/b}v afn} 3/df a^unf dxfef/t k9}sfj / upf}sf yk} dfG5} ; Gg a; }sfj klg ; Demg xG5 . .dxfef/t/ syf cdt ; dfG= sfzl/fdbf; sx} ; g} k0oj fgl j f .s0f{ an} dx/fh th lrgtf dgj:pkfo sl/P df/ kf08/ gGbg}h: tf k^aQm Itg} lbgb}v afn: d}tdf

c^a^st ePsf cfh; Dd klg h: tfsfj t: t} 5g\ Itg}fs dxfef/t ; Gg cfpGj ; fltdWoj sf ; lsnfj efbf} / wfltl, lgwf/df rGbgfsf j f/kf/ wsf{ nufpgj Ps kl08thlsfj klg ; Demg xG5 hf cfpbf .; flxTosf afudxf 8'n}÷cfpm /dfpm blgoff e'n}÷; 'gf' ; 'g'pnf slj tf lj leGg÷; flxTo xj dfgj sf cleGgl b'xf}fof0{ t}x'fof0{elgxfNy} . ofj rflxf d}n} lal; {fv}sfj /x'5' . clegj sf sfogmddf qmddf : j fut eif0f ubfub}lgs}kl5 dg}n} pTvgg u'ofj, vf; u/l .; flxTo, ; ^alt snf =h: t} ; flxTosfj dxlj atfpgj kof; sf qmddf .

t/ d}n} oxff pNn}v ug} /x/ u}/sfj ; Demg egj clns kl5sfj, d !} j ifft/ k'ukl5 kfir slffsfj ; }t/sfj 36gf xj / ofj b'vsfj / cem cgl'7f}rflxf5 . b'vsfj o; cydf ls Toj Pp6f kl8f / eoff}kfb s k; ^u xj / cgl'7f} o; cydf ls Toj hfGj x'g'sfj kl/Ofd: j }lr pTkGg 36gf xj .

hfGj x'g'sfj kl/Ofd ; fdfGt ; \vb / nfesf/L x'g'kg} xj, To: t} xG5 klg w/h; fl t/ slxn}sfxfk; f eP/ klg efs} k/h: t} j f slxn} t Hofg} uPh: t} hfGj eP/ dgdf eoefj kfn/xgkb{ slt kl8fafw eof x'fnf, To; sfj p: t} eQmefjln} j f lgs} ; j }bg / cgeltzn dfG5}n} dfq dx; ; ug} ; Sg} s'/f x'g} /x'5 . ufp3/lt/, zx/bf klg, s'g} 36gf vf; u/l cfk/flws 36gf 36xf bVg} dfG5} klg gbVg vfln/ eflGj, n'Sg} / e/ d}n} b}v}g eGj ug}sf k5fl8 ; fob oxl kl8fafw x'bf} /x'5 / ; fob o; }nf0{ eG5g\ .a; flnlsfj lhafj km8}sfG}eGbf wfgl}sfj 6fpsfj xNnfpg} hftll .

b}v} egkl5 Psfl/ b}v}sfj / b}v} egjsfj 36gf ePs} xj eg/ kdfloft ug} b}loTj cfk}df cfpGj eofj h'g ; lhnfj x'bf} /x'g5 . sf/Of ck/fwn} x'f0g eGj kli6 ug} ; fd-bfd-b08-ep ; a} ug} g} eofj . To; df l: yltl: ylt / cfj Zostfg; f/ eif}fj aofgb}v wfswdslnufot 3; k; ug} g} eofj . To; qmddf p; n} af6df ePsfj afwf x6fpg s} dfq gunf l To; dflj To; } klg sfGgn} kdf0f v}fH5 g} h'g k'ofpg ; w} ; lhnfj x'bg} egj kdf0f gkufj ; \eGj klf xfal x'g; Sg} cg} s ; Defj gf x'bf / lj leGg sf/Ofn} Toxl klfrflxf klan /x'g} kl/jzdf t ; flen vt/f df}Ngafx} s}xl gx'g} /x'5 . ctM b}v} eGg' nt{f} lxdtd / ; lfdtsfj s'/f gx'g} /x'5 .

d klg ; fgb}v s; fls; fl bVg, ; Gg / To; sf cfwf/df kl/sNkgf ug} l; kfn' /x'5' . s'/f ev/ kfir slff ; } x'bf}sfj xj . xfdl updf -xfnsfj k0f; df/s pdfj, uf}bs \$, 0}nfd\_@)) ^ ; fndf : s'n ; } ePsfj xj t/ db} af/b} / ^ah, bflh{n^sf s}al= s6j fn ; / cfpkl5

@!) ; fnb]v dfq lgoldt / : yfol ePsf] xfl . d]/fl hGd @)@ ; fndf ePsf] xfl . @)!@ ; fnlt/ xgk5{ d !} j ifsf]lyPf kfr -P; Pn; L@)!\* ; fn\_ s lffdf, c<sup>a</sup>u]hdf lxdfnog /l8/ a's = lxt rfon8h Ohl ufd/ k9gkYof].

s lffdf ; a]eGbf ; fg] d lyPf t/ ; a]eGbf hfg] / ; a) sfd u// nfg] ddfq lyPf . c? kOfaxfb/ cfn] ; d/Wj h k]wfg, dfgj l/ k]wfg, t'naxfb/ n<sup>a</sup>u]h cflb !&!\* j if] hj fg lyP . laxfg xnf] hft] xtf/ xtf/ lxn} v\$fn] clnslt l9nf] g} cf0kly] . sflx t lj j fxt klg lyP ls < goff : s'h rnfpg v]hvfh u// ; ~rfns ; ldlts} kbflwsf/Lsf 5f]/fx? NofOPsf lyP tl .

hfg] xg's] klxnf] kl8fgej eof] singuaLr-plural sf] ; Fl 3f]s/ nfbf . ; /n] cluNn] lbg 3f]s/ cfp] eg/ kf7 lbg'ePsf] lyof] . efnkN6 slt ajnf ku/ ; g]fpg] : t} e/x]sf] lyof] . klgf; fy ; /n] lsf] xg'eof] d]n] km// ; g]f0xnf] . E] f]s g]s k]Nof] x]nf, dSv k// a; .f. To; k]5 kfn] cfof] c?sf] . klxnf] kfn]j fnf ; fob kOfaxfb/]n] Pp6} zAb ; g]fpg ; sgg\ . Toxl xfnt ; a]sf] lyof] . ; /n] a]; d]/L ufnl ug'eof] / -To; ajnf, s lff ; ftdf ku'-h]h d]/fl gfd ; gts'df/ lyof] dnf0f cxf]pg'eof] ; gt, n loglx?nf0f; sf .A s; /L l; sfp] yxf geP/ d lhNn k// x]/x] . ; /n] ykg'eof] ; axf cf0h .A d px]sf 5]pdf uPf . px]nf] d]/fl sfg ; dftg'eof] / k]o]s c]f/lkR5] sfg a6fb]a6fb] eGb] hfg'eof] d klg Toxl eGb] uPf .f, l, y, ^nfO f, l, i, e, s ^nfOh, leu]f, leu]fx? l] clg ufnfd] Ps ykk8 nufpg'eof] / eGg'eof] ; hfg] ; V; sfp] t]/sf < n hf o; u/L l; sf t/ d]h]h: t] la: t]/fl sfg a6fg] x]0g lg / ykk8 klg s; / nuf .A d pglx?sf 5]pdf t ku] t/ d hq] k]Rr]n] Toqf d]5]nf0f x]g] cf]b t ePg sfg a6fg] ykk8 nfp] t s] s'/f l d lhNn k// plEe/x] . lr6lr6 kl; gf c]pb]yof] / sGr6 tft] eP/ c]pb] lyof] . d'v ; 'Sb] lyof] , lhp s]Db] lyof] . Toxl ajnf ; / s8]sgeof] , a]56f] u//Vf d em; ^u eP/ y//{sdf/ cem 5]pdf uPf . pglx? sf] sf] t d'; d'; ' xif: t} lyP . Itglx?d]Wo] kOfaxfb/ hftl / enfBl lyP . pgl 5]pd] lyP . pgn] cf]v]h]l; sfp] 0zf/f u/ . d 5]pd] uPf t/ hit t]sP klg d]/fl xft pgsf sfg; Dd k]u]g . pgn] 3Bf v]Dro]P . 5g dfq kl0f] . ; / s/fpgeof] ; a]r]df r9Vf a]r]df r9f/ pgnf0f; s]Pf t/ sfg klg ; f/] a6fg] ; lsg, ykk8 klg ; f/] nfp] ; lsgf . 5f]Pf dfq . ; /n] eGg'eof] ; axf cf0h .A px]sf 5]pdf klgf; fy px]nf] o: t] sfg a6fg'eof] d t t?Ss cf; ' emf]Rj f0Ej f0E]e]uPf . ykk8n] t tlg]qnf]s r]w e] g g]b]v]f0]bx]Nof] . a]n' hf, x]f] to; /L l; sf .A d aa/ cf; ' emf]cf^g} ufnf d'; fb] uP/ a]r]df r9/ bf; ]f] ; fyls] sfg ; dft]s] s] lyPf p; n]

; '6Ss eGof] ; ae/] af6df rfVnf; V]f d]/fl xft 6Ss cl8of] a6g lyRtf cl8Psf] d]; lgh: t} . ; / k]h/ s8]sgeof] , a]56f] l; sf Uf d xtf; eP/ s/f]Pf ; /, pm pm = d]/fl j fSo k/f ePg . Ps eNsf] clgolqt xf; f] k]h]0f] , crfgs w]ff]sf] d': n] k]h]e]n] j f k]g]s]f] w]/fl 5'6]e]n] . a; 8=k Uf ; / k]h/ s]n]geof] , a]Ss} plk]p]nf e]n] ub] / s lff klg t]Gt rsdGg e]uof] . a]n l; s]f, px]nf] ysf]pg'eof] , a]oglx?n] t]nf0f 5P5 dfq] eg] d]n] s] ub] /x]5' l; sf Uf px]nf] Toxl f]eid kf?nf]h: t] cf]v]n] ; a]nf0f PsPs u// x]b] hfg'eof] / To; k]5 d]n] lnl/v/L l; s]Pf .

e/] 3/ hfb] 3G6l ahgf; fy sb]s] dnf0f k]v]k]v] em/ ; d/Wj h, dfg] l/x?n] 3]/x]n] lg . ; d/w]h]n] t xtdf ; dft/ em]unefiun k]g] y]lnx]Nof] t/ ; fob d]lyaf6 ; /n] x]/x]g]e]s] lyof] . kOfaxfb/ s2} cfP . pgs] af6f] x]d]f]e]Gbf l] k/Lt lyof] . To; ]n] pgl ; /n] k7f]P/} cf]Ps x]g]k]Yof] . pgn] d]/fl xft 5'6f]P/ dnf0f hfg] 0zf/f u/ / pglx? ; l] s'/f ug] yfn] . d s]dfaf6 5'6]s] t]/e]n] Ps l]dg]bdf 3/ ku/ c]dfnf0f 3]Dn<sup>a</sup>u c]fufnf] x]n] k/} v]n] / g] yfn] . 3/el/ x]f]Nnf eof] . d]5] b]f]b]f]8l cfP . d]/f ufn]sf] k]Ghf5f]k]s] k/L]ff eof] . Ps]5gdf z]Gt ePk]5 d]n] cs]d]s] syf ; g]Pf . To; k]5 af lgl: s]geof] .

ldt]sf 3/d] ldl6<sup>a</sup>: of] c/ . af : s'n]sf c]Wo]f x]g]x]G]Yof] , ldt]af pk]Wol]f . ldt]af cyff] k]j} {k]x/L, u]p]s]f] ; a]eGbf wgl d]5] , Toxf ulnof] lrof v]g k]0G]Yof] , slxn] t a]h]n] lunf; df . ldt]af] 5f] l] b]j s]df/L k]wfg klg pxl Snf; df k9]yg]V pgl de]Gbf 5 dl]xg] h]7L ly0g\ pgsf 3/s]f e]f; f pgs] lh]D]df]d] x]G]Yof] t/ d u0gf . dnf0f x]g]x]g] h] /fl cf]of] . e]n]k]N6 d : s'n] hfg ; lsgf . ; / / tl 7hf bf0x? klg cfP . dnf0f 8/ 5]z] f eg] / s'g} s'g]n] lh: SofP . d kl; b]v : s'n uPf .

k]h/ To] v]n] l; sfp] sfd slxNo] ePg t/ s'g ajnf cf0kg] x]f eG] eoef] r]l]f dgaf6 w/] sfn; Dd uPg .

s]f]3f/L, s]7df8f .

k k k

**s] tkf0[n] x]d]f] j]a; f06 x]g]e]Psf] 5 <**  
web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

**zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf k': tsx? cgnf0g lsg' k/] 0**  
<http://muncha.com/>

# cfiv/ slj n] lfd lbp

a'g" nfld5fgl

kl: t't klqsf cyff'lj wfs'bol j jhoGtl ; flxltos klqsfjn] cf^gf  
klsfzgsf] rlyf] j if' kOfPa\$ !& df 5Gb slj tf lj ziff^a\$ # klsfzg  
ub] lyof] . o; sf nflu bz-bzj /af6 wdfwd 5Gbfa4 slj tfx? kfk't  
e0/x]sf] s'/f dnf0f yxf lyof] . lgb'z s lj gos'df/ zDdf' gkfnn]  
n]vsl o gftfn] d; u slj tf dflbf cf^gf ; Dksdf /x]sf c?x?sf klg  
a6lnlbg ; 'rgf u/cg; f/ ; Denj; Dd / e6]; Ddsf slj tf a6Nb) lyPf d .

@)^\* df3 dlxgfsf] s'/f xfl, slknj :t' ; flxto klti7fg / gkfn  
k]1f klti7fgsf] ; xcfoll'gdf slknj :t'df xgl slj eldlgw ltj f/Lsf]  
Ps ; of'h6d hoGtl ; df/fxsf] lgdGqOfdf sf7df8fa6 sxl ; xofqlsf  
; fy d slknj :t' uPsl lyPf . sfogmd :yndf sfogmd ; do cufj}  
bf^a lgjf; L slj gf/foOf gkfn; u cfsf:ds e6 eof] . d/f] v'; Lsf]  
; ld]/xg . slj gf/foOf gkfn j iff'cl3 s; j] ckl'ol'f ?kdf lrgf0lbPsf]  
/ b0{tlg j if'otf k]ol'f ?kn] cfk]fn] klg lrgf kfPsf] ; zOmkl'tef; DkGg  
; /n / Joj xfl/s JolQm]j sf ?kdf d/f dg-dl: tisdf lj /flht : j gfdwGo  
Pp6f slj kb lyof] . d/f] v'; Lsf] sf/Of oxl lyof] . Psl5g eP klg ol  
JolQm]j ; usf] ; flffsf/ pkn]AwkOf' xgl s'/df d 9Ss) ePf . cfiv/  
eof] klg To: t} . 5f]6f] a; f0{k]g dx]j kOf'j ftf'x?n] el/kOf' / pkoful .

; f'x'fbkOf' e6j ftf'sf] alrd) %j f: ; ; Denj/ d]n] slj ; u cg/f]w u/f  
-av} v} Pp6f 5Gb slj tf kf0xfnf t Ue lgZ5n slj b]i6 / dGb d': sfgsf  
; fy slj sf] hj fkm cfof] -aslj tf t af]sPg t . A ac'f]x] U lsg galfsPsf]  
x]fn] lg Ue d]n] k5'tfpb} egf . slj n] kZg u/ -asg / <A as'g} klti7t  
klqsfdf klsfzg ug'sf nflu dnf0f r'flxPsf] 5 . A d]n] hj fkm'df egf . av}  
sfkl Nofpg; \t Ue eg] slj sf] cf1fn] d]n] emfn'af6 cf^gf slj tf  
8fo/L lems/ lbpf . 8fo/L v/fv/ kN6fpb} vfnl kfgf klxNofP/ ToxfPp6f  
slj tf n]vof] , slj sf] cf^gf slj tf , slj s} x: tflf/df . 'goff'oul; t'  
gfds zlif'sdf /lrPsf] pOm slj tf st} g/f]s0f; /f; / n]vof] . cf^gf  
slj tfsf s'g} k^aQm s07 kfg]g; Sgl dnf0f of] s'/f cfZro' nflu v]f]h]  
klg s'p]f slj tf-sf]osf s'p]f k^aQm-k; a'u cfs07 ug] / k/sf] ahf  
h: tfsf] t: t} ; g'p]g ; Sgl ol slj sf] of] lj ziff'afaf] o; cl3 g} d d/f  
lktfhlaf6 k] kl/lrt e0; s]sl xbf vf; } 5Ss kl/xflNg' k/l]g cfh .

Ps} l5gdf zfb'hlj qml8tsf tlG Znfs / c]Tofd k-rrfd/sf] Ps  
Znfsleq ; d]6Psf] slj tf tof/ eof] . st} klg s/d6 gul/Psf ; -  
; fgf, afSnf / nfd' nfd' ; Gb/ x: tflf/df . d c]g]Gbt xb} ; ; /tl slj tf  
k9f . dd{ kzl{/ ; 'dw/ slj tf lyof] Toj . dgdg' nfluof] -Pp6} slj t'fnf0f  
lsg b06f 5Gb vr{ul/Psf] x]fn] d] k]ol'f df eg] ; j]6f; u sxl g; f]w  
r'krfk d]n] 8fo/L a6b ub] emfn'leq /fvf . olt g]ahf sfogmdsf k'd'v  
cltly tTsfnlG pk/fi6kl't k/dfgGb emfsf] cfudgn] sfogmdsf]  
rxnkn al9xfl'Nof] . 7fpf 7fp]af6 cfPsf cltlynf0f d-rf; lg u/fpg  
xdl klg af'nf0of] / slj gkfn klg, t/ b0{tlg kN6 af'nf0of klg  
slj hl'nf0f d-rdf e]l'g'f d]n] . lbgel/h; f] sfogmd c] n]fsgd] Jo: t  
x]b} sfogmd ; dokl5 k]ol'f-ck]ol'f kl/lrt / ckl/lrt klg sxl  
5Gb]zNklx?sf % , ^ j 6f yk 5Gb slj tf h'df ug] ; f'eflo ldNof] dnf0f .  
sfogmd e]otfsf ; fy 6^a'Nof] .

sf7df8fa6 k]l'sPsf] kl; kN6 d]n] culh lj gos'df/ zdf' gkfnnf0f  
ol slj tfx? a'emPf . a'emf0Psfx?df d]f]ds slj t'fd'wo] slj gkfn'sf]  
slj tf cul k^aQm'df lyof] . of] s'/f culh zdf'af6 ; d]t k]s6 eP klg  
cf^g} lhNnfsf ePsf sf/Of lj z]if s'/f] d]n] sxl y]kgf . slj tf  
kl9; skl5 dnf0f v6s]sf] s'/f lj gobf0nf0f klg v6tsP5 . aolt dl7f]  
/ 5f]6f] x]b'x]b} lsg b06f 5Gbdf n]vof x]fn] of] slj t'f' eg] pxf'sf]  
egf0nf0f; dyg h'g]p]b} d]n] klg egf - a'oxl t bf0 U dnf0f klg Toj t  
s: t] s: t] n]f]s} x]f , sf]o dx'f]s]o eP kf] nuftf/ Pp6} 5Gb k6df/  
nfluof] eg' . rf/ Znfs] k]n6s/df klg 5Gb kl/j t'gsf] s] v]f]f] / <Ad/f]  
o; s'/fnf0f lgsf; lbb} pxf]n] eg' eof] -ax'g t o; /L n]v'gdf ; h'ssf]  
cf^g} p2Z'o x]fn] t/ d]n] t o: t] k]of]usf b06f sf/Of b]v]s]f] 5' .  
Pp6f t o: t] n]vs ls l; sf? c]j :yfsf /x/fn' n]vs x'g\h; nf0f  
5'6&f5'6&} b06f slj tf n]v'g; Dd klg w]b} {5g / Pp6} slj t'fd' cfk]n]h]  
h'g]s'f b0{ j f tlG 5Gb k]of]u ub] 5g\c'sf] s'/f o: t] n]vs cx^a\$ f/L j f  
k]bzgsf/L x'g\h; n] Pp6} /rgdf c]j zoseGb' a9L ; lk b]v]f]p5g\A

j f: t] df lj go bf0 u'0f]b]f]k/s ; dnf]f]rgf ug] ; Sgl :y]f]kt  
; dnf]f]rs klg ePsf] / pkoQm k]tlqom'df ; Totf /x]sf] eP klg cfk]n]h]  
b]v]s'f slj gkfn'sf ; Gbedf eg] tl b]j} c]f]sng ; xl n]f]g m'nf0f .  
To; j] ol s'/f cul8 /Vg d]n] klg 5f]8gf . d/f] cfklQnf0f]g: siff'df  
k'f]of]b} pxf]n] eg' eof] -..t'kf0f]n] eg]s]f s'/f ; xl eP klg %j f6& x]b'f]  
lsg sdhf/ h: t] b]v]g] / < of] kl5Nnf] Znfs lems]lbp klg slj tfsf]  
ef] df c; / kl/xflNg] t b]v]b'g'd . of] Znfs x6f0lbbf s] x'65 / d] s'/f  
; Gb' dnf0f klg 7Ls} nfluof] . cfiv/ slj / slj tfsf] lxt x'65 eg] t s]  
km/s k'of] / d] dgn] u/]sf] c7f]6 d]n] af]x/ k]s6 u/f . o; /L slj Tj sf]

z'eR5fsf ; fy xfdln] To; slj tfsf] kl5Nnf] Znfs x6f0lbg] lgofo  
ufof].

jho6tl c^a\$ !&, 56b slj tf c^a\$ # klsfzt eof]. cfmh]  
NofPsf ; a} slj tfsf slj nf0{d}n] of] va/ k^ofpg ; 3fPF . c?  
slj x?nf0{c? g} dWodaf6 klqsf k7f0Pe}f slj gf/foOf gkfnnf0{  
c6o dWod xbfxb} klg Pp6} lhNnf ePsf] / sfl6Psf] slj tfsf] s'/f  
ug' kg{ ePsf]n] To; sf] lhDdf d}n] g} ln0lbpF.

sl/a 5 dlxgkl5 sfd lj zlf]n] slj gkfn sf7df8f+cfPsf] s'/f  
pg} slj af6 yfx kf0of]. 6}nknf]g dfknt Psw 306f a; / ; flxTos  
enfs'; f/L ug{ kfp xGyof] ls 0 eGg] slj cfuxn] dnf0{k}lg cToGt  
v'; L tNofof]. d}n] 8}/df cf0lbg lj gd] cfux u/f t/ Jo: tftsf sf/Of  
cfkm'cfpg g; s}sf slj af/f xfdl g} afnf0of]. j fndlls SofDk; It/af6  
knf]g ; Dks{u/L afnf0Pk15 alxgl pldfnf; u d klg nfuf j}ho6tlf; fy  
afnf0Psf] :yntkn]. o; alrdf kgM knf]g ; Dks{u/L ejs'6l d08ksf]  
rx'/df afnf0P cg'; f/ xfdl Totf klbf k'/fgf ; xkf7L -; xsdlx? 8f=  
gf/foOf rfn]; ; gts'df/ j : tl / gf/foOf gkfn gds tlg hf nAw  
klti7 slj ; dnf]rs-kfWofksx?sf] a; f0 cfkntdf cfsifs lj rf/  
uf]7lh: t] nlof] dnf0{. xfdl b} }lbbalxgl /dfpb} ghdsf klbf. xdf]  
nflu ckl/lrt 8f= rfn]; / k} kl/lrt c6o ; j6faosf] a; f0{k}n] / kn]  
lal; g; Sg'sf]aGof]. slj gkfn / slj tyf uhnsf/ j : tlaf6 cfnf]knf]  
ub} uf0Psf uhn clg zf: qlo 56bfa4 slj tf ufogsf emfsl / knfsl  
d/f c6t}l6 / c6txbo b} }sf k/d c6g6sf/L >lt; fdu]. lyP . o; /  
L ul-h0/xbf dnf0{nfuf] lyof] - j flbj ln] slt ; do nufP/ uff; lbPsl  
xf]ng\afa} 0 o: tf ck} {ldqtf 0

slj gkfnaf/f xfdlnf0{k}lg s] s] k}zl: t hf8/ kl/lrt u/f0of] 8f=  
rfn]; u . lj 1 lj 1 culh kltef; fd' dgdg} ; ^sf]r df6b} 3'hldn  
eof] xfdl . sxl a]/sf] ; -rf] ; lj : tfsf enfs'; f/lkl5 d}n] j}ho6tl  
lems/ b}vPF . slj gkfnnf0{cf^gf] slj tf xg{ s'g} xtf/ ePg .  
klqsfnf0{aix/ leq j N6fpb} kN6fpb} cj n]sg u/L jho6tlf] gds/Of,  
o; sf] lj wfs}bl dxfg\p2Zo, 56b c^a\$sf] ; 6b/ kl: tlt / 56b  
slj x?sf] Jofks pkl: yltkl't cf^gf ; sf/ffds ; flr / dlw s07  
k}z+f ul/; skl5 dfq slj tleq k; }sf] b}vbf dnf0{slj kl't >4f hllf].  
ca ; dnf]rs gkfn]u]/sf]cgdfg, cfmh]hg]Psf] ; dyg / slj tfsf]  
Ps Znfs lemsPsf] s'/f ; Dem. cfmh] s'/f p7f0lbg dg nlof] dnf0{.  
To; }n] slj sf xftn] kfgf kN6fpb} cf^gf] gfd; Dd gcf0klb} d}n] o; /L  
s'/f pksfPF-xh/sf] 5f]6f] dl7f] slj tnf0{k}kl5Nnf] k-rrfd/L Znfsn]  
cszntf]t/ ws}n]h: t] 7fgl To] Znfs sfl6Psf] 5 x} ; / 00 d/f

egf0n] lsst}olj d9 slj nf0{oltv/ d/f bli6n] sxl dlng sflGdf  
b}v] t/ klg sxl yfx gk}Pe}f u/L kn] / d}n] egf -aPp6f 56bdf vfl/g  
g; s}e}u/L Pp6} slj tnf0{b0} 56bdf /Vg'af6 slj nf0{; txl b}vfpq]  
qf; n] clGtd Znfs x6f0{ zfbhsf tlg Znfsdfq /flvPsf] xf] ; / 0  
Toltv/ of] hfgsf/L u/fpg] d}sf klg ldn]g, olt lj Zj f; t d}n] klg  
kfp5' ls egl olt w}6tf ul/of] ; / 00 d/f] o; egf0n] slj nf0{s; /L  
; Demof] slGg 0 vf; } lrlGtt nfugg\pgl ca . a; ; df6o xb} egf -  
.c? t sxl ePg, kl5Nnf] Znfsn] slj tfsf] pk; xf/ u]/sf] lyof] st]  
slj tf ck^a u eof] ls eGg] s'/f dfq xf] . 5g, 5g 0 To; f] t ePsf]  
5g To; f] x'g] eP t lsg laul/Gyof] / /rgf 00 d/f] of] egf0kl't ; dxt  
xb} slj n] lrQ a'emf]b} egf -..7ls 5, tkf0}n] slj / slj tfs] lxt  
; flr/ ug{ e]f, h] ug{ e]f 7ls} ug{ e]f . 0 ca aNn d}n] 9Ssn] ; f; k}v].  
slj n] kN6fPsf kfglt/ xb} ; Gt]f nllb} uof].

otf slj n] cf^gf] slj tf kl9; s/ kn] / d': s'/f]b} dlt/ x]/v eg]  
-d/f] gfdsf] k5f18 pkflw lbPh: t] u/L knkf lsg n]Vg' eof] lg d} d}n]  
lgwSs eP/ egf -..7ufgf n]v]sf] lg 0 xh'/sf] 3/ knkf xfdg / d} xif]g  
lj : dft0m t6: y cgxf/sf slj sf] oltv/sf] xlfbs / kl8t pbbf/  
lyof] -knkf d/f] h6dynf] klg xfdg, sdynf] klg xfdg, bf^df a; }sf],  
u]/sf], a9]sf] b}v] b}v] dnf0{bf^sf] n]v]bg lsg a/ ugeof] tkf0}n] d}  
ca egf d/f] afNg] 7fj } / xg . cfmh]n] u]/sf] cf^g} uNtlkl't cfmh]  
cgle1 /xb} c6of]nsf] kl^df emn/xf . o; lj s/in ehsf] sf/Of  
vif]b} cttlsf] Pp6f ; #d/Of; u s; /L hf]8Pf d} dnf0{yxf ePg .

lj = # @)%%-^ ; fnlt/ d}n] slt k'/df : gfts}0/ c}Woog ubf]  
Pp6} 5f]qfaf; df a: gjd/f b^a}nfl lbbx? zldnf cfrfo{ cf/fwgf cfrfo{  
/ ; lugg cfef cfrfo}n] s'g} lbg al; laofn] ubf] bf^a: yt ; +st  
lj Zj lj Bfno a]neh08L / hg]f] Bfkl7 lah]l; usf cf^gf ; #d/Of]ds  
s'/fsfglsf qmddf lems}sl k; ^a}df 8af' ca d . Toltv/ pglx?n]  
Toxfsf c; n k}Wofkssf rrf]sf qmddf xfn d}n] b}v]hfg]sf log}  
gf/foOf gkfn; u ldn] lj zlf]fo0m slj ; dnf]rs gf/foOf gkfn]sf  
s'/f ub} pxf]sf] 3/ knkf x] eg]sf] s'/f clxn] d/f] dl: tisdf ; kgfh: t}  
dw/f] nllg yfNof]. Toltv/ c; f]ble{s 7fgl d}n] rf; f] glb0{cgy{ ; 'gf  
j f ltlx?n] cg'dfgd} afn] j f s] eof] To] ; a) /x: os} uepf /lx/Xof]  
t/ Toltn] klg clxn]; Dd cfkntdf kf]/sf] 5fkn] eg] dnf0{ef/L cfZrod]  
kf/L 5f]8af]. cGtodf oxl s'/f pksf]b} nHhfafw ub} d}n] cf^gf]  
c1fgt]kl't ldf dfuf. ; xbolx?nf0{xbosf] efiif a%g slt g}a/ nllg]  
xf] / < slj gkfn] ; xhtk] }s o; nf0{xif, fdf ld; f0lbp . d af]x]s Toxf]  
pkl: yt ; a}nf0{of] eh ; df6o nfuf]sf d}n] cget' u/f. w}/ a/ al; of]

Toxf. j hoGtl kN6fP/ Toxfsf k|rint ck|rint s|xL 5Gbsf slj tf klg kl9of. To; leqsf w|t ?kdfnl 5Gbd Inlvt ; a) c|f/ bl3{xg} c7f/ c|f/sf cf^gf slj tf j frg u/f d|n]. culhx? 5Ss kg|eof. slj gkfn| cfZro^sf ; fy l|hef| 6f\$bf dnf0+cl3sf cf^gf uNtl|df s|xL xb; Dd dnd nfulsf dx; ; eof. ; dnf|rs r|n; ; / afx|s xfdl ; a|) cf-cf^gf slj tf snf k|:t't u^off. slj gkfn|sf eh^akpft\$sf no cToGt sOf|k|b nful d|f|af0ndf :d|tleq ; /|lft /fVb) klg a; f d . ; a) hgf Toxfaf6 pl7of.

x/s j ifsf|clGtd c^a\$ -k|fug-r|q c^a\$ 5Gb slj tf c^a\$ssf ?kdf lgsf|Ng| j hoGtl|sf| k/Dk/fcg; f/ rfy|f c^a\$ssf kfn| cfof. k|f/ d|n| slj gf/foof gkfn; lu slj tf dfu u/f. Tolt a|nf d|f c? d|Wod gePsf|n| k|f|gaf6) slj tf l6kg y|fnof. k|:t't slj tfsf| cgf|7f| 5gsaf/| slj tf l6kb|v|/L cfef; e0; s|sf lyof. k|f|g /f|v; s|k|5 ; ; /L k9bf slj tf ; fRr) cgf|7f| n|f|of. pkh|ft 5Gbsf| 9f|f|df Inlvt To; l; hgf|sf x/s Zn|f|ssf x/s k^a|Qm km/s km/s 5Gbd|f lyP. pkh|ft 5Gb, ; dfg c|f/sf b0{a|l|n} 5Gb ldn|/ aGg ; Sg| eP klg ox|f c; dfg j Of|sf / k^a|Qm|kR5) km/s km/s 5Gb /fvl agf0Psf| To|f k|of|u a8f| cgf|7f| n|f|of. /df0n|f| cg|ej ub| af/Daf/ k9f d|n|. k|xn|f|df 0Gbj| hf|, bf|; |f|df j z: y, t|; |f|df t|f6s, rfy|f|df eh^akpft xb) 6|a|uPsf| k|xn|f| Zn|f|s k9L Eofp|bf gEofp|b) d|f|f| s'txntsf| ; f|w| g|/xg. bf|; |f| Zn|f|s s: t|f 5 v) v) u eGb) bu/|sf| dl: t|ssn| Toxf klg k|xn|f| x/k|f|df eh^akpft, bf|; |f|df b|tf, t|; |f|df ; d|f|gsf rfy|f|df 0Gbj| z|f|sf| k|of|u e|b| t|; |f| s: t|f 5 lg v) v) u eGb) xfd k|n|b) sb|g| cfZro^f| lyPg. t|; |f| klg p: t| / rfy|f| klg p: t|) b|Vbf d 3f|/ cfZro^df dfq| k|/gf|s leq Ps tdf; s|f| e|f|p|gh: t|f| klg eof|. of| s|x|f| gePsf| hfqf, Pp6f k|f6s/ r|f/ Zn|f|s| /rg|df ; ft cf7 5Gbsf| cf8Da/ lsg b|v|fP slj n| < s|x| g s|x| dd{ t x|f|nf ox|f d|f|f| d|fy^an lg/Gt/ o; tYosf| v|f|l|df n|flu/Xof|. s7f|/ k|/>dn| lgsa|/ ts|j ts{d|y} h|f|bf aNn d|f|f| d|fy|kRr|n| /x: o e|b|e|f| n|f|of. st} slj n| cl3Nn|f| slj tfsf| 0v k|f|/sf t x|f|gg\ xfdl; lu < st} b0af6 Ps 5Gb lems|sf| em|f|s t b|v|f0Pg xfd|n|f0f< .b06f a9L b|Vg|n| n|f| sf6 t ca s'g s'g 5Gb sf6bf /x|5f| x|?f. u|st} oxl r'g|f|t l x|f|0g of| slj tf < o: t} b|l|6sf|0f|sf b|j g nufpb) w|/ a|/ o; n|f0+lgof|n; s|/ d h: tfsf| t: t} l|j gobf0 sx|f kuf. Ps l5gsf| k7gk|5 ; |i6f; lu csf| slj tf d|f|g' kg|; 'em|f| cfof| k|qsfdf lgb|zsa|f6 . d|n| k|f|g ; Dks{ u/L ; f|w|f slj n|f0f- .. / of| slj tf s'g 5Gbsf| x|f| d| hj fkm cfof| .pkh|ft 5Gbsf| .u d|f|f| k|Zg b|f|f|f|/of| - .Pp6) Zn|f|sleq #, \$ 5Gb /fVg' klg pkh|ft x|f5 s|x|f d| k|f|/ hj fkm cfof| .xg| t eof| lg .u

d|f|f| d|n| 7Dofof| - .slj t ; fRr) g) ; j f|ed|f|g| /x|5g\cf|v/ b0{a|l|n} h|f|tdf pkh|ft x|f5 egl \$,% h|f|tdf lsg g|x|g| d|o: t|f| ck|sl6t ts|sf| cg'dfg nufpb) tl k|f|f|0f|n|f0+ d|n| x|p|n| gdg ul//x| klg Ps|k6s o: t|f| k|of|u ul/x|f|ng egl cln h|6n) n|f|of|. To; k|f5 d|n| slj n|f0f; f|w|f - pkh|ftsf @%) e|b|d|wo| of| slj tf st} klg k/g egl s; /L pkh|ft d|f|g|f t ; / o; n|f0f d| d|f|f| k|Zgn| slj n|f0f; fRr) ck7af/fdf k|f|h: t|f| dnf0+n|f|of|. oB|k of| k|Zg dh: tl c|woog|x|gn| u/|sf| egl lyPg . uDel/ c|wo|tf / ; 6|s ; dnf|rs l|j gos'df/ zdf| gkfn|sf| a|4n| d|n| o: t|f| lxd|t /fVg ; s|sl lyPf slj ; Dd . slj sf| hj fkm s|x| c|fPg o|tv|/ . d|n| yk|f - ..7|s) 5 ; / u of| slj tf o|0s) /x|f| ; \clxn| k|b|f| csf| slj tf l6k|f0|bg|k|of|. slj sf| hj fkm cfof| - .n x) t Psl5g, n l6kg; \t u|d|n| sndsf|kl tof/ k|f|L k|f|gaf6) slj tf l6k|f. slj gf/foof gkfn Inlvt 'bofaf6 g) afR5 x|f|f| k|f|f' g|f|ds eh^akpftdf k|f|kt 5f|6f| dl7f| slj tf j hoGtl|sf| slj tf c^a\$ \$ df 5f|kg| eof|.

slj tf 5f|kP/ cf|p|bf slj gf/foof gkfn|sf| g|f|d k5f|8 k|f|/ 'k|f|Nk' n|vP/ cfP5 . o; af/fdf s|x|l d|x|gf cl3 slj ; j od|n| Tolt r|t|gf lbPsf| s'/f j hoGtl|n|f0+hf|gsf/L u/fpg la; g' t 5b) lyof|, k|f|/ To; /L 5f|kP/ cf0; Sbf; Dd klg dnf0+o; s'/f|sf| x|f| ; /x|g . slj tdf st} e|f|f|q|6 5 ls egl b|f|f|f|of0+ t|x|f0f0+k9bf klg d|n| o; s'/f|sf| x|f|Ss) /f|vg5' . ; Dem|kg|f s'/f e' ; Ss) lal; Pk|5 uNtl|sf| k'g/f|j |Q t xg| g) eof|, k|qsf cfk|f| Dd cfPk|5 slj n|f0+ d|n| va/ u/f . ; v|f|g|e|t / w|goj|f|b 1fkg|sf ; fy slj af6 Pp6f k|Zg t|f|sn k|f|kt eof| dnf0f- .o; kN6 k|f|Nk' n|Vg t la; g|ePg x|f|nf lg < o|t e|b|f klg d|f|f| 36&df 3fd nfulg . a; d|n| k|f|s|b) eg|f - .5g 5g ; / lal; Psl 5g . u|k|t|p0/df crf|gs slj sf| a'n|6b pb|f|f|f| alh|p|f| - .k|f|Nk|n| tkf0|eq lsg o; /L h/f uf8&f| x|f < To|f slj tf ca tkf0+g) /fVg; \d k|f|Nk|f|s) x|f|0g|f k|f|Nk|f|s) gf/foof gkfn|sf| x|f|nf lg To|f u s; /L d|f|f| e|g| d|n| ca To; n|f0f<A l|v|g|tf, sf|; |0fstf / t|v|f| Jo^a|b|o ldl>t of| slj pb|f|f|n| d s'g) cln|f| 5f|ufaf6 v; |h: tl eP|. o; cl3sf slj sf tl ; a) cg/f|w / : k|f|6t|f|n|f0f ; g|s|f| g; G|o| u/|e|f|f|eP5 . Jo: t|f|n| klg slt w|/ u|f|f|s|f| dnf0f< s'g) lbg d|n| Tolt d|f|d|s s'/f ; |Dem|bg ; lsg5' . Pp6f ; j|bggz|n slj k|f|t >4f gePsf| t k6Ss) x|f|0g lg u s: t|f| crDd eP5 x'g klg . dnf0f+s| u?f|s; f|u?f|e0/Xof|. c? s|x|l af|Ng|g; sl r|k n|flu/x|f. s|x|l a|/k|5 slj n| cfk|n| egl - ..7|s) 5 e|b| ePsf| a|nf l|n|p|nf k|qsf . u

plrt ; dodf plrt 7f|p|df plrt s|f|ds'/f ug| la; g'h: t|f| 7h|f cefu s|x|l /x|g 5 d|f|5|sf|. Pp6f ; j f|ed|f|g| slj b|l|6df / cf^g) b|l|6df klg Pp6f ; txl k|qsf| ?kdf plePf cfh d . b0{b0{k6s o; /L

cJofj xfl/s xg'kbf{cfk}f cf^gfj bof nflu/Xofj dnf0f. cl: tTj ; ^a\$6sf  
ajnf k6s k6s cfd/lffsf nflu slj njkxf/ u/sf /fdj fof?kl j fsj fofn]  
lgZ5n xpo l5ofl5of ePsfj lfof ; fRr} g} clj :d/Oflo eofj d/f nflu  
o; nfo{ hlj Gt agfpg cf^g} lktfhlsfj slj tf aa; g} afgl s} u?nf0f  
af/Daf/ 3fSb} a; f} lbgel/ . >4f / bofn] klInb} k'sfg{ dgnfllof lktfnf0f  
cfh .s7} d/f lktf U la; g} afgln] st} o; /L g} r'sfP5 ls s; }sfj  
gh/af6 UU

ah'slkv j jhoGtl'sfj klsfzg ynfdf culh lj gos'df/ zdfg/  
kul cf^gf cgej kfvf- .xg{ 'g bfo U lj r/f Ps slj nfof t kg{ df/  
k/5 lg UU .s] eP5 xf d lj gobf0sfj lh1f; f kfvofj hj fkm lbpF dh] - .s]  
xg' ca U cf^gf gfdsfj slj tfdlg csf{s}fj 7ufgf /flv lbgfn] csf{s}  
; /x agl5 slj tf, Toj klg d/f sf/Ofn] .U .lsg u/sfj t To: tfj uNtl < sfj  
slj xg' < s] 7ufgf k/5 d kZgsfj pO/df dh] egjsfj ; Dent5' d -  
...of^a nfd hcd, x'sv' bf^a df sd'ynfj agf0/x'sf slj gf/foof gkfnnf0f  
kfnkfsfj 7ufgdf /fvl pgsfj slj tf 5flkP5 j jhoGtl'df . To; af/ slj ; U  
nfdj 5nkm u/L ca o: tf xg' 5g egl eh ; wfg{oxff cfpSfj s'} ug{  
lal; P5' bfo . bf; fkn6 klg 'kfnk' g} 5flkP5, dnf0f t s: tfj s: tfj  
nflu/xs} 5 . d/fj s'/fn] ol culhnf0f klg cfZrod'f k/5 Sof/, yk  
sxl s'/f kfvPg Toxf.

kfnj cfoj kfrf} 5Gb slj tf lj zjff^a\$sfj . nueu bZjel/sf  
5GbZnklx?sf slj tf 5flkg] 7fpdf cf^gf lhNnfsf kfp; Ddsf ofljo  
slj sf slj tf lsg g5flkg] < dh] km/ klg slj tf dflg 5fl8gf slj  
gf/foof gkfn; U . ca eg] To: tfj eh gbfjxf'ofpgj eldsf amlb} d'uf  
dh] slj tf . slj tf kfk'f eofj cgi'6k 5Gbsfj - .df6f] rDsg5 emNdn]  
slj gkfn cfm] zAbfysfj 0d]ndf k7fPsfj ; f/rgdf /rlotfsfj 7ufgf,  
n]vPsfj /xg5 Sof/ . d cfm] u/sfj sfdsfj t xtz g/fVg] df65,  
c?n] u/sfjdf emg's; /L ; rjt x'gyf / < o; kN6 t gfd 7ufgf ; xl  
n]vPs} xfnf eg' s'/df 9Ss e0xfnf . slj tf 5flkofj . klqs' xftdf  
cfof . ; wfg/foof gkfn 'kfnk' eg/ n]vPsf ol slj sfj 7ufgf o; k6s  
:of^a nf kfj eP5 . km/ dnf0f c1ft sftxnn] r6Ss} 5fl8xfng ; sg .

o; clw alrdf Psk6s slj gkfn; U e6 ePsfj ajnf slj  
kl/j f/ bf^a lhNnfd} a; f0+; /; s}sfj s'/f yxf kfpSl lyPf dh] . bf^a df  
; /; skl5 cf^gf 7ufgf lsg :of^a nf lbP5g't slj nj < ca dnf0f goff  
rf; fl eofj ofj . slj sfj lnvt ; fdu' x'bf Toxf t 7ufgf g} gn]vl  
k7fOPsfj /x]5 . km/ klg cfm]dfly ckl'of b]jff/fk'of xg] ; Dent d  
leqleg ysd'fg x'gynf . kN6} kN6 Pp6f Pp6f sf/Ofn] s; }sfj  
gh/af6 cfm]/xg d/f nflu klg ; Xo ePg . To; }n] ca ; ^a\$Nk klg u/f  
cab]v d o: tf lengf dl; gf d'fxdf hsl8g] 5g . A

@)&! ; fnsfj bz' dgfpg 3/ hfbf slj gkfn'sfj pQm slj tf-  
; lxtsfj klqs' klg lnP/} uPf d . af6fel/ Ps tdf; n] dg x8a8f0/x]sfj  
lyofj . .lfd t nfh} krfP/ klg dflg; knf{t/ lfd slj nj lbgg'ls glbggk  
dg oxl cGofnsfj kl^a df dRr/x]s} lyofj . e0sfj df6/ ; f0sndf ; j f/  
lyofj ef0 / d/fj ofq o; k6s . bf^a df cf0ku'kl5 slj gkfn a: g] 7fpf  
'v'f' e6bf Ps la; fgl j /s] gf/foofk/af6 kmfg ; Dks{ u/L slj nfof  
dh] ; 8sdf ple0lbg c'ulx u/f . kmfg u/sfj Ps ldg]6d} df6/ ; f0snsfj  
aOl lwks'lwks'xg yfnxfNofj . agfpg v'f'bf t'sfn agfpg kfOPg .  
/fd/L df65sfj d'v} 7Dofpg g; lsgj ; f'endf dw/fj klsfzsfj ; x/f lnB}  
u8b} u0ofj ; 8sdf . lglb]6 7fpdf plePsfj cfs] tnf0f gfd pRrf/Of ub}  
af]nfPf dh] . hj fkm'f slj af]n]sfj cfj fh 7Dofpb} cfnb'f . dh]  
j jhoGtl'sf ; fy} cf^gf b0f goff v08sf]o klg ; fy} /fvl 6qmfPf  
slj hlnf0f . f'endf bZ'o Toit kl]6 gb]vP klg slj tf sfjosfj kfk'tn]  
rld'sPsfj slj sfl'Gtsfj rds cf^gf cGtb]i6sfj ; /Do bZolrqdf  
nxl/Psfj eg] clxNo'h: tfj nflu5 dnf0f . slj nj Toit ajnf d'faf0nsfj  
wdf klsfzn] d/f tl dl; gf s]fo lgo'Nb} .s]t w/} ; fwgf ug{ ; s}sfj af UU  
e6b} JoQm u/sfj k; Ggtf d/f nflu lal; g; Sg'sfj lyofj . o; } ajnf cf^gf  
uNtl km'sfpgj plrt ; do 7fgl cf^gf lgb]i'itf k]s6 ub] dh] egj - .ug{  
t dg nflu5 lg ; / U t/ v} s] ul/ofj eg] / < ubf} ub] klg stf s] s]  
lr'kn65 lr'kn65, ug{v'f]h: tfj ug{g; s/ kfj df5} t U' d/f ol j fSonf0f  
; fTj gf lbB} slj p'bf/ k]s6 eP - .To; fl t e0xfN5 lg U ug{/ ; d'kt  
xg' kf] 7h]f s'/f x] t, q]6/lxt l; hgf t s] 5 / ; +f/df d] slj sfj o;  
j fSon] dnf0f 7h]f 9f8; lbofj . slj tkf' lfd dflb} lj gde]f df dh]  
cf^gf ps; d's; l p3f/f- .xg{ 'g ; / U k6s k6s uNtl ug]n] lfd t  
kfp5 ls kfpb}g s'lg U o; kfn] klg xh'/s] 7ufgf :of^a nf ag/ cfpSfj  
5 . d km/ klg w/} w/} lfd k'fyl{ 5' o; sf nflu h] b08 ldN5 d tof/ 5'  
x} ; / UU .xQ]/sf lsg o: tfj xG5 s] kN6kN6 d] slj sfj lbSbf/L kfvb}  
uof- .xdl gfd} nflu sxl ug'x?sf gfd g} o; /L ; ^a\$6df kg] x] egj  
t xdf] eg' s] g} afsl /Xof/ d] ol dd' kzl{ slj p'bf/n] dnf0f cToGt}  
b]Ml agfof . lj utb]v cfh; Ddsf q]6x?sfj ; ^a\$ddf pleP/ dh] km/  
Pp6f x'bolj bf/s lfd dflb} egf . dh] cfh; Dd ghfgl ghfgl u/sf ; a}  
q]6x? ; d]6b} Pp6f ; +d/Ofdf lnvt kfo]Zrt gu/; Dd ol ck/fwaf6  
d]Qm gk'fpgj s'/df d cfm] lglZr'Gt e0; s]sl 5' . To; }n] ; / U ca  
s]xNo lfd dflg' gkg] cfzlj fb; lxt xh'/n] To: tfj clj :d/Oflo lfd lbgk'ofj  
cfh-h; nfof lbg] / lng] b]j'n] hlj ge/ la; g g; sg' U ofbf chfg  
; flxTofg/ful pO/j tl'n] u/sfj ofrgf ; fob d'fd's nflu Sof/, cflv/  
slj nj d'6b d': sfgdf lfd lbP . d/fj c'fg6bsfj ; ld} /xg .



# lj b|zdf dgfPsf bzf

/-h>l k/fh'nl

h'g; 's} wd{ hflt of b|z x|; \To; s| cf^g} k|sf/s| ; +sf/ /  
 ; +s|t /x|s| x|5 / ; f|xl cg?k r|f8kj{ dgfpg| t|/sf x|5 . l|x6b"  
 wdfnDalx? w|} /x|s| x|gfn| x|d|} b|z g|kfn|d| l|x6b"wd{ ; u ; Da4 w|}  
 r|f8kj {x? j ife|/ g} dgf0/lx65 . j if|sf afx| dlxg|leq dlxg| l|R5| s|g}  
 g s|g} r|f8 e0|g} /x|s| x|5 . cf|Zj g zSn k|j fb|v bzd|; Dds|f  
 ; dodf sfn| dftf -buf| ej fgl\_ nf0|tkWofg pkf; g|af/f ul/g| khfnf0|  
 bzf|kj{ eflg65 . Toxf|g| g|kfn| h|t|s|f ; a|e|gf 7h|f|kj{ x|f . ; +f/s|f  
 h'g; 's} 7fpdf eP k|g g|kfn| h|t|n| bzf dgfPs} x|5 . g|kfn b|zleq  
 /x|sf ; Dk0f wdfj nDalx? of| r|f8nf0| g|kfn| h|t|s|f dxfg|r|f8s|f  
 ?kdf dfgb5g\ ; a|n| cf^g| uR5| cg| ; f/ /fd|f nuf nufP/ , dl7|f vfgf  
 v|fb| buf|dftf|f khf cr|gf ub5g\ g|f lbg ; Dd dxfsfn| , dxfn|dl /  
 dx|f ; /: j tl ?kl buf| ej fgl dftf|f khf u5g\ cf|Zj g zSn k|j fs|f  
 lbg z|nkql gfdw|l b|j|s|f ?kdf / To; k|5 g|f lbg ; Dd lj leGg b|j|s|f  
 g|dn| b|j|s|f kl7df e|o?kn| dftf|f khf ul/65 h ; nf0|g| /q|l khf  
 elg65 . g|f /q|l|f| k|xn|f lbg 3/ 3/df buf| dftf|f ; y|k|gf u|/ b|of|  
 u0|z / sn ; : y|k|gf ; lxt h|f|f| hd/f pdf|/ bzd|s|f lbg bxl r|dn /  
 cal/n| d5|s|f /ft|f c|lftf|f 6|s|f ; u kx|n|f hd/f|f| k| ; fb dfgohgaf6  
 u|x0f u|/ cfz|j fb lng| rng g|kfn|x?df k/f|k|{ s|fn|v lg/Gt/ rnl  
 cfPs|f 5 .

afNofns|f a|nf r|t|gf v|n|b|v clxn| k|f9 cj : y|df cf0k|uf  
 dxfg r|f8 bzf|f| lj leGg cg'e|t / cg'e|j sf k|sf d|/f dg|eq c6f0  
 gc6f0 /x|sf 5g\ . of| n|vdf d|n| cfkm|h| lj b|zdf dgfPsf bzf|f  
 cg'e|tx? s|f j 0fg ug| hd|s|f ub|f ub|f k|g j tdfgdf cf0k|g c|t|t|s|f  
 l ; 9l cf|ng|f k|g| afWof| x|gfn| d d|/f afNofns|f bzf|f ; u ; Da4 s|x|  
 36gfnf0|k|g ox|f k| ; t't ub|5' .

k|y|j lgf/fo0fzix sf7df8f|f lelqbf pgn| cfkm| ; u} NofPsf u| ; /  
 k|/f|xt x'gV| 0 cfhsf sf7df8f|f e\$ /f0|/ cofn|x? . sf7df8f|f|f  
 lj leGg 7fpdf a ; f0| ; b|f hfg| qmdf s|nwf/f ksgf|f|ndf : yfol a ; f|af ;  
 u|sf e\$ /f0|dwo| d|f xh/aafsf aaf k\* kbdk| ; fb e\$ /f0|sf dlxn|f  
 5f|f 8f= 7fs'/gfy e\$ /f0|sl Psdfq 5f|l x|d . d|f Ps bfn' j g hEn  
 lj z|f tf/fgy e\$ /f0|/ ef0 8f= t|nsgfy e\$ /f0|5g\ d|f xh/aafsf  
 t|g 5f|f / b0{ 5f|l -lj j flxt\_ s|f k|/j f/sf ; b: o ; lxt ; e0m k|/j f/df

Hofb|/df0n|f ; u x|s|Psl e\$ /f0| ; G|t| x|d . lj j flxtf k|k'sf 5f|f5f|l  
 k|foll d|df3/df g| x|G|o| . bzf|f|f g|f/yf n|flg| lbg|v x|d|f| s|6fs|6|s|f  
 v' ; Ls|f ; ldf /x|bg lyof| . laxfg p7g| la|Qs| x|tdf khfs|f yfn| lnP/  
 z|fef euj t|b|j|l dftf|f bzf|f ug| l|b|l|g| / ; fylx? ; u k|f|o|s lbg  
 dl6b/ hfGyof| . dx|fci6d|s|f lbg 3/df df/ x|f|g| rng lyof| . To|f lbg 3/df  
 laxfg|v rxn|x|n x|Gyof| . df ; s|f k|/sf/s|f kSj fg tof/ x|Gyof| .  
 s|f|f|f|f vNkl crf/ ; u df ; ' lrp/f v|f0Gyof| . To ; k|5 gof nufsf|  
 r6/f| x|Gyof| . 6|s|f|f lbg nufpg| nuf l ; n|f/ tof/ e0|cf0k|Uyof| .  
 7|s eof| ls ePg x|d| nuP/ x|f|yof| . 5f|lx? ; a|s|f nu Ps} gf ; |  
 x|Gyof| . t| ; f| k|t|l|f 6|s|f|f lbg|s|f x|Gyof| . dfgohgs|f x|t|af6 b|j|l dftf|f  
 k| ; fb : j ?k 6|s|f u|x0f ug| 0 ; a|e|gf k|xn| a9fah|s|f -xh'/afsf| k|g  
 af x|f|s|f 6|s|f nuf0Gyof| . pd|/ k|grfgAa| s|6 ; s|s|f a9fah|s|f cu|f8  
 h'g a|n|sf k|g of| s|f x|f < of| s ; sl 5f|l x|f eg| / ; f|Wg|x|Gyof| . ; u|s|f  
 d|f65|n| k|mf|f|f|f 5f|l , k|mf|f|f x|f eg| / lrgfP k|g k|f/ Ps} l5gk|5  
 /f|v|f To ; } u|l ; f|Wg|x|Gyof| . p|x|f|n| af/Daf/ o ; /l ; f|w|x|s|f x|d| s|6fs|6|  
 s ; h|f0|k|g dg kb|g lyof| t/ k|5 y|xf eof|ls To|f t p|x|f|f|f j|f|f : y|f|f|f  
 sf/0fn| ub|f ; Demf z|Qm x|f ; ePs|f sf/0fn| /x|5 . bzf|f b|l|f0f|f l|bf  
 p|x|f|f|f|f af|/s|f k|/of h : t|f ag|fpg' x|Gyof| . x|d| p|t ; flxt eP/ v|f|n|  
 x|b|f To ; df b0{ k| ; fs|f 9af|s x|Gyof| t/ To|f k|g To ; a|nf w|} g| lyof| .  
 x|d| 6|s|f n|Ps|f b|l|f0f x0|k| ; f , k|f| k| ; f k|f|f0f . d|df3/df eg|  
 krG|g -al ; k| ; fs|f 9af|s\_ ; 'sl -kRr| ; k| ; fs|f 9af|s\_ / d|dfx?n|  
 af|s| e|f|h|f|e|f|h|n|f0|f a|f|f|n|s|f b|j|f|f eg| / Ps d|f/ -krf ; k| ; fs|f  
 9af|s\_ lbg|x|Gyof| . bzf|f|f|f|f b|l|f0f k|f|f 5 ?k|p|f x|Gyof| . To ; a|nf To|f  
 k|g w|} g| x|Gyof| . x|d| df5f l|k|l , sfut| ; G|tn|f|f l|k|l e|G| ulnof|  
 ld7f0|f Psk| ; fs|f k|f|f j 6f k|f|f0f . nk ; Ls|f l|t|f|f b0{ k| ; fs|f l|s|Gof|  
 eg| lbgel/ af|f|/ vfg k|g k|Uyof| .

j|f|f|f|f Psk6s 3|d|k|m|l cu|f8 cf0k|g| dx|fbzd| k| ; do , cg'sh  
 / k|/l : y|t|n| ub|f| lj leGg t|/sfn| dgfpg| qmd oyf| t'g| /x|s|f 5 .  
 ; dos|f s|fn|q|n| dnf0| : j b|zdf d|g /fv|g . lj b|zdf k|g d|n| bzf|  
 dgfPf . ; j k|yd d|n| a|nfotd| dgfPs|f bzf|f|f ox|f s|x|l e65' . cfh  
 e|gf sl/a t|g bzs cu|f8 d k|xn|f k6s dfr{ dlxg|f|f|f a|nf a|nfot  
 b|z|f|f : s6Nof08 eg| 7fp|s|f P|8g| /f zx/ k|uf . g|kfn|d| k|y|j lgf/fo0f  
 z|fxn| af0 ; L r|f|al ; L /f|Hox?nf0|Psls/Of u|/ Pp6| b|z g|kfn ag|fP  
 em| 0ENof08 , : s6Nof08 , j N ; gbg cf0Nof08 cf|b ; a) /f|Ho ldn|s|f  
 b|znf0|f a|nfot cy|ft 0ENof08 e|g|b|f /x|5 . 0|f f0 wd{ k|d'v ePs|f of|  
 b|z|f|f k|d'v r|f8 lqm ; d ; x|f . lj leGg b|zaf6 lj leGg wdfj nDalx?  
 cfP/ a ; |s|f x|gfn| ox|f cf^cf^gf r|f8kj { cf^g| t|/sfn| dgfpg| rng  
 qmdz m|N|b| uPs|f k|g 5 .

h'g ahf d Pl8ga/fdf lyPfTo; ahf Toxfgkfnlx? gu0o ; a^Vofdf  
dfq lyP . kfoM h; fl lzlf xfl; n ug( uPsf lrlst; sx? dfq lyP .  
clxn]sf] h: tfl lj leG lj ifodf lzlfhg ug( hfG lj Bfyl]sf] tftl To;  
ahf Toxf el6bg lyof] . clxn]sf] h: tfl lx6b"bj] l bjj tfsf] dlG/ klg  
ToxflyPg . : j wdl]sf] cefj n] xfl s s] n] xfl To; ahf dh] Toxf bzf  
dgpPsf] ; Demg 5g . clxn]sf] h: tfl sDko6/, 6]nknfG, :sf0k, ofx,"  
Dofhs HofS, cf0knfGsf] lj sf; ePsf] lyPg . gkfnaf6 lr]ll klg  
Ps xktf nlyof] . gkfnaf 36]sf] 36gf yxf kfg kqsf] ktlLf ugkbYof] .  
bz]sf] l; hgsf] ahf d]sf]n] s'g] gkfnl el6xif]of] eg] . gkfnaf t  
bz]sf] /demd xfln xlu d] eg] ; j fb cfbg kfbg u'of] a; V xfdl Ps  
cfk; n] klg bz]df 6lsf nufPsf] dnf0f; Demg 5g . o: tfl bz] d]/f  
; fdGaf6 Pl8ga/fdf a; ]sf] ahf w/} k6s lrlknP/ alof] . lqm; d; sf  
rxnkxnn] eg] dnf0f/w/} cflsift ubYof] . l8; Da/ dlxgfsf] kRrl;  
tfl/vsf] lbg dgf0g] lqm; d; Toxf w/} rxnkxnsf ; fy cfpYof] / a8f  
tfdemdsf ; fy l; lbgYof] . w/} cuff8bjv . Xj f06 lqm; d; llcyft xpf lxtsf]  
lqm; d; eg/ /fdfl-rt xGYof] . l8; Da/sf] dWolt/ afSnf] lxp emg  
yfnof] . af6]sf] afSnf] lxp k-5fP/ ; j f/l rfns / ofx?sf] cfj t  
hfj tnf0f; 'lft agf0GYof] . ; 8s h'gahf klg lr; fl g] xGYof] . lx8]sf]  
nflu girknj h'Ofsf] cfj Zostf kbYof] . lbpf; } ; 8sdf aQL aNbYof] .  
p0InErg /f8, xf0l/66, n'6gkn]; , lk6; hl: 66 gfd u/]sf ; 8sx?  
d]/f rNt]sf ; 8s lyP . lqm; d; sf] ahf /Ella/EL aQLsf] rxnkxn  
rf]/t/ xGYof] . l8kf66]6 : 6f/x?df lqm; d; ; lk^a ug]sf] cfl]/f nlyofYof] .  
: yfglo ; fylef0n] xfdlnf0f klg lqm; d; l8g/sf] nflu afnfpYof] . kl/  
sf]/sf] ; a^Vof cg; f/sf] ; f0hsf] /f: 68 6sf]n] 8f0lgE 6]ansf] z]ef  
a8fPsf] xGYof] . lqm; d; lu^6 cfbg kfbg xGYof] . lqm; d; kn6fP/ ; /  
klf0h kf0GYof] . /ElrEL aQLn] ; lhPsf] lqm; d; l6m] a7]ssf] z]ef  
a9fPsf] xGYof] clg la: tf/] lqm; d; labf xGYof] goff j ifn0f+8f]ofpb} .  
ca d cfmh] ef/tdf dgfPsf] bz]af/] rrf( ub} 5' . dnf0f+8f]Bf  
kfsf, ufpB/, bzb]z]f]t/sf] s'/fn] /fdfl-rt t'Nofp5 . lj leG 7fp  
3Dg kP s: tfl xGYof] xfnf eg] pT; 'stf hfult xG5 rfx] To] : j b]z  
xf; 'of lj b]z t/ cfmh] /x/ u/]sf] rfx]sf] / OR5f u/]sf] s'/f ; a) k/f  
xlf] /x]g5 . ; +f/sf ; ft cfZro{ ; a) b]Vg kP s: tfl xGYof] xfnf eg]  
lh1f; f clxn] klg dnf0f+nfl5 . To] kOf x'g ; Dej 5g t/ klg OR5f  
/fVg] kOf ciwsf/ dnf0f+5 . dh] lj b]zdf cyft ef/tdf dgfPsf] @)%(  
; fnsf] bz] xfl . d]/f 3Dg] OR5f k/f xgl l; nl; nfd d Toxf kujsl xf .  
xfd] cf^gf kl/j/f/sf ; b: o / s]xl 0i6ldq; lxt sl/a e^ hgf hdt]sf]  
8^knf blifof ef/tsf] tlyofqfsf] qmddf )%( ; fnsf] bz] Toxf dgfpg]  
u/L klof] . @)%( lj ho bz]d]sf] lbg laxfg kfr ah] xfd] aEfnf/ l: yt

; To; f0afafsf] cf>d klzflGt lglnod kllof] . 6lsfsf] lbg klxn] afafsf]  
bz]g u//, clez]s uxOf u// dfq Ps cfk; df b]j ldft]sf] kl; fb  
lj hofbz]d]sf] 6lsf nufpg] eg] lgw] xfd] ; dxn] cl3Nnf] lbg /ftl g]  
u/]sf] lyof] . xfd] laxfg kfr ah] klzflGt lglnod klbf xhf/f] ; a^Vofdf  
g/gf/L qmda4 e; s]sf lyP . xfd] klg n'f0gdf k^aQma4 eoff . &\$%  
ah]t/ ; f0afafn] kbkOf] ugeof] . pxfn] xft prfn]/ ; ah'f0f cfzlj fb  
lbg'eo] . bz]sf] lbg ePsf]n] lgbf/df /ft] clftf nufPsf / s; h] t  
kx]nf] hdf/f klg nufPsf yk} gkfnl Toxf e]6P . xfd] Ps cfk; n]  
lj hofbz]d]sf] zesfdg cfbg kfbg u'of] . To; k15 xfd] cfm'a; ]sf]  
nhdf cfof/ Toxf d'f0hgx?sf] xtaf6 6lsf yk/ bz]sf] r18 dgfof] .  
Toxf]g] xfdln] d: of/f cfn'sf] t/sf/L; lu eft, 3/af6 nufsf crf/, bxl  
cflb; lu gkfnl : j fbsf] eft, v'of] . xfd] lbg/ Jo: t eoff .  
d]/f t]; fl bz]sf] bz] xfl cd]/sdf dgfPsf] bz] . : j b]z 5f8Y  
; +f/sf lj leG 7fpdf lj : yfkt xg] rngnf0f d cfwlgsf] eg] gfd  
lbg ; rfp5' : xfd] s]f]s]l xbf s; ]sf] kl/j/f/ lj b]zdf a: 5 /] eg]sf]  
; Gf crDd nlyof] . clxn] 3/ lK5]sf] s'g] g s'g] kl/j/f/sf ; b: o  
; ft; db] kfl/ lj b]zdf a: 5g\ cfh gkfn] b]z o'/k, cd]/sf, ci6knf,  
clkm]sf, Sofg8f nufot o'0gf06]8 c/a 0ld/6sf lj leG b]z; Dd  
klu; s]sf 5g\ o; /L xbf cfh gkfn]sf dxfg'rf8 bz] ; +f/sf] ; a)  
7fpdf klu; s]sf] 5 / ; a) 7fpdf xiff]Nnf; sf ; fy dgf0G5 . xfd]  
a/fHoX?sf] knfd ef/t tly(ug(h'bf aot ; do leq xfd] km]sPgf]eg]  
xfd] sfhlmof ug( x] eg/ hf]y] /l t/ l]tg] a/fHo'sf sfG5f k: tf xfd]  
; ft ; db]kfl/ a; ]sf ; Gtl; lu glhs) a; ]sf] d'G5; lu s'/f u/h: tfl u/L  
; ~rf/sf d'Wodsf ; xofuaf6 s'/f u5f] . ; +f/sf] ; ~rf/ l]qsf]  
lj sf; sf] b]tult]sf] knf0f xfd] gkfnln] klg lng] z]efllo k]kt u/]sf  
5f] . 0f j l ; j t @)!! sf] lj hofbz]d] dh] ; 0Qm /fHo cd]/sdf dgfPf .  
; fx] /df0nf] ; lu dgfPf . olt /df0nf] bz] t ; fob dh] dgfPs] ly0gf xfnf l  
cd]/sfsf lj leG /fHodf gkfnlx?sf] a; f]af; /x]sf] 5 . cd]/sf  
o: tfl b]z xfl hxf glt, lgod cg'zf; g, sfgg ; a]sf] nflu a/fa/ 5 .  
sfd 5 t/ lgod leq cg'zf; g; lxt . cg'zf; t eP/ sfd ugnf0f Toxf  
dfd klg /fd] 5 . cd]/sfsf] h'g; s' /fHodf klg lx6bX?sf] nflu dlG/ b]  
5 . s'g] /fHodf kz]ktgysf] dlG/ klg 5 . kfoM h; fl dlG/df blifof  
ef/tlo k'/f]xt eP klg gkfnl dlG/df gkfnl g] k'/f]xt 5g\ kf7khf,  
lkt]sof( cflb s; h] kl08t afnfp/ cf^g] 3/df u5g\ eg] s]xl dlG/df  
uP/ ub]5g\ . d]/l 5f]/sf] 3/ ; 0Qm /fHo cd]/sfsf] 6]S; ; eg]  
/fHosf] /fhwgl cl: 6g eg] 7fp]sf] pQ/le]ust] r]/ ; 8f0e eg] 7fpdf  
5 . d]/l 5f]/sf] lax] klg cl: 6gdf g] ePsf] xfl ; a) y]s ldNg] cf^g]  
vf]gbf]sf] gkfnl s]f] ; lu kOf gkfnl ; +s[t cg; f/ hlu] uf8Y, d08k

agfP/ ; a) lj lw lj wfg cg; f/ . 6S; f; sfj cl: 6g zx/df w/) gkfnlsfj  
a; flaf; /lxcPsfj 5 . d/f Hj fOf clwsf/l y/sf s'bf xg\ . pgsfj  
cWooG klg cdj/sfdf g) ePsfj xfl . pgsf 3/kl/j f/, ddf3/sf  
kl/j f/, bh'ef0, lbbabl u/v Toxf j1/k/L sl/j !% j 6f gkfnl 3/ w/L  
/xjsfj 5 . TofeGbf afxjs 0i6ldq, ; fyl ; ^ult gkfnlx? klg Toxf  
klz: t 5g\ . kTojs xkth: tfj s'g) g s'g) 3/df s'g) z'e cj ; /  
kl//xjsfj xG5 h; n) ubf gkfnlx? sfj h36 e0+g) /xG5 . o; n) Toxf  
a: g) gkfnl s'fbs'lnf0+7hfj d2t u/sfj dhj kPF Toj s) egj gkfnl  
efiffdf lqk0ftf U d/L gftgl pd/n) e/v/ c9f0+ j ifsl x'6)5, pm h'Gdsfj  
b0(dxgfb)v lbj f : ofxf/ s'j bdf hfg yfnj sl xfl hxf; a) s'/f c^a^h'ldf  
xG5 t/ pm c^a^h'lsfj ; fy) z4 gkfnl efiffdf b'xf/f) ; j fb u5[ . gkfnl  
ult z4; u ufp5] . dh) o; nf0+7hfj pkn1Aw dfgjsl 5' .

; g\@)!! sfj bzj dhj Toxf ePsf gkfnlx? ; u dgfpgj z'e cj ; /  
kPF. Toxf a; }sf ; a) gkfnl bzj kj {gkfnf g) dgfpgj h: tfj u/L dgfpgf  
/xj5g\ . v; }sfj df; 'lj leGg gkfnlx? v; [ km'df g) uP/ cfknh'f0+  
rfixPsfj hqfj ; f0hsfj 5fg/ lsg/ To; nf0+h) h) kl/sf/ agfpgj xfl tl  
; a) 5'S0P/ h: t) /utl, e'6g, sj fkm cflb 0Toflb lsg/ 3/df NofP/  
ksfpgf /xj5g\ . gkfnf bzj sfj ahf kfs}sf sfqmf}sfj vNkl crf/  
v; }sfj df; ; u vfgj rng /lxcPsfj 5 . cdj/sfdf kfs}sf sfqmf}sfj  
; }f kTojs 3/df d'nsf vNkl crf/ agfpgf /xj5g\ st) gkfnaf6 g)  
k'jsfj eQmk/) t'f0lrg wfgsfj .l6sg ahll lrp/f v; }sfj df; ; u vfg  
k'f0bf /xj5 egj st) 0i08og : 6f/df lsg}sfj kftnl lrp/f . s'g) 3/df t  
dh) bzj sfj ahf eP klg x'bf dg cfsl'ft ugj d'f6f, : j flbnf ; }n /f6l  
klg vfg kPF . /fdj emNsgj nufnufP/ lgbf/df /ftj c'f'f'f'sfj 6lsf /  
s'fnj skfnf kx'nfj hd/f -s; }n) t hd/f klg /fv}sf x'bf /xj5g\  
nufP/ rnfPsfj uf8l zx/lt/ u8}sfj b'vbf : yfglo af; l crDd k// x'j  
klg U s'g) gkfnlnj : yfglo af; Gbfnf0+klg bzj sfj a8fvfgf vfg lgdTofP/  
gkfnl rf8sfj kl/ro klg lbgyj .

cdj/sfdf dhj dgfPsfj ofj bzj sfj b0j 6f s'/fn) dnf0+Hofb) crDd  
/ /fdj-rt t'Nofofj . klxnfj rfixPs hgf d/f Hj f0sf cfkn'tsfj 3/df  
bzj 3/sfj lqTokhf u/sfj b'v/ . Toj 3/sf dhlnj ; f'lem laxfg bj} ; do  
bzj 3/sfj khf cf/fwgf /ftj /E'fPsfj dbfgf wftl nufP/, r08l k'f u//,  
uf'sh wk afn/ ubjy] . pgnj : yfkgf u/sfj bj }sfj k; fb kx'nfj hd/f  
bzj sfj /ftj 6lsf; u dh) klg cf^gf lz/df n'fP . Toj 3/sfj au'rfdf  
gkfn's) h: tfj t/ ; }gfj cfsf/sfj 9E'w/f; u) kl/h'f'sfj af6 lyofj h; df  
knf6knf6 knh klg kn'n/xjsfj lyofj . Toj b'Zonj d/f) Abo ; fx) kn'lst  
eofj .dg t d/f) gkfnl = U e'g) egf0 To; 3/sf dhlnj ; fl'f'f'sf/ u//  
b'v'f'Psf lyP . lj leGg sf/Ofaf6 lj bzdf a; f0{ ; g) af'wo eP klg

/fli60 efj gf ; u; u) h'bfj /xj5 e'g) ; Totfnf0+ tl JolQm] ; fl'f'f'sf/  
u// b'v'f'Psf lyP .

cdj/sfdf dgfPsfj bzj sfj csfj kl'f klg Tojs} /df0nfj 5 . Toxf  
a; flaf; u/sf gkfnld'woj s'xl a; }sfj t rfn; f'j j if' e; s'sfj /xj5 .  
ltgsf 5f/f 5f/L Toxf h'Gd/ tl klg afa'cdf alg; s'sf /xj5g\ h'g  
df'f'f'f h'GdPsfj 5 To; sfj k'efj t cj Zo g) kl/x'f'N5 lg U tl Toxf  
h'GdPsf h'Gdhf cdj/s'g gful/s e; s'sf s'bf / s'blx?n) : yfglo  
s'bf s'bl; u lax) u// a; }sf /xj5g\ s; }sf 5f/lnj uf/) ; u lax) u/sf  
clg s; }sf 5f/lnj uf/) s'bl; u lax) u/sf, bzj sfj 6lsf'sfj lbg pglx?  
klg ; fdn lyP . s'bf uf/lnj s'tf(nufP/ 7f'f'6Psf lyP egj s'bl uf/lnj  
/fdj emNsgj n'x'uf of To: t) emNsgj ; f/L nufPsf lyP . pglx? klg  
cf^gf kfnj s'/ a8fx? ; u 6lsf nufPpg qmda4 eP/ a; }sf lyP .  
s'bl axf/lnj 6lsf nufpb) gkfn's) h: tfj u/L d; nf / km'knh /fv/  
6f'psfj lgx/f'Psfj klg dh) b'v} . gkfnf k'f'om lj lng x'bf uPsfj ; +sf/  
dh) cdj/sfdf dh'f'pb) c'f'Psfj b'v} . ; fx) x'f' n'f'ofj U 6lsf'sfj lbg  
laxfg dh) klg d'f'ohg; u 6lsf y'kf . d/L s'f'sl ; kl/j f/ w/) j if'bf v  
Toxf a: g'x'G5 . cfkn'h) 6lsf nuf0lbg'kg'nf0+nuf0lbP/ b'l'f'off lbP'f .

a8fvfgf'sfj ?kdf v; }sfj df; 'sfj kl/sf/x?, eft, dh'f'sfj vNkl .  
crDd U nk; }sfj ulnofj crf/ klg lyofj Toxf . lj leGg kl/sf/sfj : j'fb  
lnP/ dl7j v'gf v'fP/ t'kt eP'f . ; a'sfj ; Nnf' cg; f/ af'x/ h'fg s'xl  
l9nf u// eP klg tf; v'Ngj ; xdt eofj . 7hfj 8^knf eP'sfj n)  
Dof/h v'Ng'sfj n'f'u tlg ; d'x tof/ eofj . dnf0+klg Dof/h v'Ng /df0nfj  
n'f'u5, d klg v'Ng a; } . x'fdlnj sl/a tlg 306f hlt tf; v'Nof . tf;  
v'nf/ slxnj gh'fg dh) s'xl lht'f klg . u'bf v/L rfn; cdj/s'g  
?k'bf /xj5 . cdj/sfdf pglx? cfk; df s'/f ubf{ 8n/ geg/ ; l'rbf  
e'gf /xj5g\ To; kl5 bzj hf0+labf lbb} ; a) cf-cf^gf u'f'Jotkn' nuf .

af; af/L, sf7df8f .

k k k

**ca xfdj knfj**  
uhn, n3'syf / 56bslj tf - c^a\$ x? .

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>  
**ca xfdj j'a ; f08df j'hoGtl / b'f'loTj sf ; a)**  
**c^a\$ 8fpgnf'8 ug{ ; SgxG5 x} .**

# au]sf] a:tl

/Mf k6t .I; njfnl

wtld} olb s'g) : j u( xG5 eg] To] 7fpf : j u( lyof] d/] nflu . dh] lj leGg wld[s uf]y k9/ tyf wld[s l; l/onx? x/] 0Gb] eujfgs] Pp6f lj Da tof/ kf/]sf] lyPf hfnl, sfo/ clg 0iof'n' . ; fob 0Gb]nf0+ klg nflu] x]nf p; sf] : j uE6bf d/] : j u(/fd] , p; sf] v'; L / cfgGbe6bf d/] v'; L / cfgGb 7h]f , ; fob To; n] , ah] ah]fo] p; n] d/] : j udfly / kf/]lbo] tx; gx; o; nf0+.

@)% ) ; fn ; fpg % ut] , wDd cfsfz, l; dl; d kfgl kl//x]sf] lyof] . hfg] a%g]x?n] nv sf6] af9 cfpG ; S5 . o; f] t kfgl s]xl lbg cu]8b]v g] kb} lyof] , t/ To] lbg cfsfz Hofb} cfw]/Ps] lyof] , clg Tox] cfsfzh: t} lyof] dfg5x?sf] dg . /fktl cl]nb] lyof] clg ; fob cl]nf0sf] cledfgd o; n] ; j]bgf udf0; s]sf] lyof] clg alu/x]sf] lyof] ; Gqf; /fktls] pnb] e]n ag/ dfg5x?sf] dgdf .

\$^ ; fns] kl/j tgn] To] a: tldf w/ kl/j tG t No]Ps} lyof] , h6]sf dfg5x?n] k]6g l; s]sf lyP, l; km] kf6]ut cf: yfs} cfw]/df Ps cs]nf0+ bZdg b]Vg] k]j ]Q d]nf]p] lyof] , sfu] ; n] g] cTolws ax'dtn] lht]sf] x'gn] d/] a]fs] w]s a]n] lyof] , px]nf0+ lul/hdf k/] k/] lj Z]f; lyof] , To; 7fp]sf] kd'v ; d:of g] j f9L lyof] , sfu] ; sf] ax'dts] ; /sf/ ag] nuQ} a'af eG] ug]x]Gyof] lul/hfn] 8af]s af]5, lbg, xktf, dlxgf, j iif( x]b) j iiff] laTo] , lul/hfs] gh/ Totf kb} k/g .

cge]lx?sf] ; Nnfx k5dfpb} ; 'lft : yfgdf ; g] tof/l eof] . gftfktf x'gx? gft]bf/s] 3/df a; ] gx'gx? : sh tyf k]tl]fnodf . cgd'fg unt lyPg , ; f]dm gkb] k]tfn]d]gs] hldg /; fpg yf]Nof] cxf] 0 s: t] /]df-rs cge]t, c? a]nf x]dl /fktl hf]Gyof] cfh v]nf] g] x]dlnf0+ v]f]b} cf0/x]sf] lyof] . v]nf] glhs 3/ ePk]5 v]nf; us] n'sdf/L s'g] cgf]7] klg t ePg . ha kfgl a9b) a9b) 3Bfe6bf d]ly klg yf]Nof] ca eg] ; fRr} 8/ n]lg yf]Nof] . d/] lbb]n] af9L ; u; u] 5f/] hGdrpg'eof] , emg r'g]tl ykof] . x]dl a; ]sf] 3/ ev/ ev/ ag]sf] sRr] 3/ ePs] x'gn] 3/ bnbn]df kl/Of]t e; s]ss] lyof] , To; n] Toxf c? a: g' h]v]dk0f( g] x]Gyof] , cGtM Toxfaf6 cGog] ; g] lgw] eof] . Toxfaf6 ; 'lft 7fgPs] 3/df klg s]xl a/ ; f]3'/] af6] x]b} hfgkYof] , clns]t bfof] afof] eof] ls t 5]fE} tn v]; GYof] . d/]L

cfdf]sf] ck] } w]b} ; fx; / ; fj wfg]n] x]dl Toxf; 'lft klg ; km] eof] . To; /ft vf6df 6'q]ts a; /] g] s]l6of] , v]sf tG]sfpg] 7fp]sf] ; d]t cef] lyof] . s]Dtdf klg #)=\$) hgf hlt lyof] x]nf, 3l/3/L p7/ g] lhp tG]sfpgkYof] , e]s]n] a]nf a]nfdf k]6 a6]Yof] /ft lgs} n]df] x]b] /x]5, To]tv/ y]xf eof] . 306]sf] kvf0k]5 aNn aNn ; ^s]f/df ldd/] k]v]Ps] cfef; eof] . la: tf/} p]hof]n] eof] , c]wof/]sf] kb]f]n] 5f]kPs] bZos] eofg]stfn]0+ p]hof]n] p3]l/lbo] cfv]n] EofP; Dd kfg] dfq} b]v]Gyof] . st]st} kfg]df 8'as]f 3/ / ?vx? b]v]Gy] . /fkt]n] dx; fu/s] ?k w/Of u/]sf] lyof] . laxfg]v Toxfaf6 af9L gk; ]sf] : yfg - e08f/f hfg] dfg5x?sf] nsf] ; u; eof] . pSt : yfg x]dl a; ]sf] 7fpaf6 sl/a 89 lsn]d6/s] b/]df lyof] . Toxf x]df] cfk]nt]sf] 3/ lyof] . Toxf k]gs] nflu k'n gePs] v]nf] tgkYof] , h'g cgd'fg nu]pg g; Sg] u/L ulx]/Ps] lyof] . ; Ts]/lnf0+ k]x]n] kfyld]stfd] kf/]of] ; ft cf7 hgf dfg5x?sf] ; xfo]nf] 8f/L vf6df px]f / aRr]nf0+ /fv/ e08f/f k]f0of] . To; k]5sf] kfyld]stfd] s]b]s]6lx? k/ . d klg To; ; j udf k/] . d Ps]n] tg; Sg] s'/] lyPg . eG] lalQs} af]s/ t]f/lbg] dfg5] s]xf k]pg' < d/] lbb]n] x]t/df Ps hg]sf] 6f; f] nu]P/ k7fpg'eof] dnf0+ . d; u; daf]s d/] clt g] lkb} a6 lyof] h'gn]0+ dh] l]foe/ klg cfk]af6 cnu ul/gf . ev/} dfq lsg]sf] /ElrEl tgf ePs] h'Of . af6] n]df] lyof] ; u; df t y]xf g] ePg t/ Ps l5gk]5 dh] y]xf k]Pf To] dfg5]n] t /S; L k]l]kPs] /x]5 . To; k]5 dnf0+; fRr} g] 8/ n]lg yf]Nof] . dh] Toxl uf]p]df, 6Gg /S; L v]P/ wd/]f]pb} lxBg] p: t} k/ af6]d] nDk; f/ kg] w/} dfg5]x? b]v]sl lyPf . st} of] dfg5] n]8x]Nof] eg] < dgdf bl/n] 8/n] 8]/f hdf]pb} ubf] p; n] dnf0+eGof] - gfg] dnf0+ysf0+n]lbo] , ox]f] / kfg] cln sd 5 Ps]l5g cf]n( t . kfg] To]t a]nf d/] sDd/ sDd/ lyof] . v]nf] t s6]s} lyPg . p; n] tn cf/]N]g] s'/ u/] nuQ} dh] emg bx]f; u; p; sf] 3f]6l c7dfP/ eg] - c]x d t kf/ g]k]u; Dd cf]n]b} cf]n]G . d/] h'Of d; u; lyof] p; nf0+cK7/] eP5 Sof/] dnf0+eGof] - gfg] h'Of v]nf]df km]N]b]m dnf0+cK7/] eof] . d t km]N]b} km]N]bg] kf/ k]k]5 dh] nu]pg kb]g ls s]x] < To; k]5 pm s]xl geg] lxBdfq} /Xof] .

e08f/f s'g] hfqf nfu]sf] 7fph: t]f b]v]Gyof] . af6]el/ ; fg]t'gf u'06f af]s]sf df]g; x?sf] el8 lyof] , s]f]xl u'06f; lxt sf]v]aRr] Rof]k/x]sf lyP . km]s olt lyof] ls pglx?sf] dgdf pT; fx lyPg, cf]7df x]f; f] lyPg, em]l]n] pglx?sf] tg dfq} x]f]0g dg klg u; dnf0/x]sf] lyof] . slts] 3/ dfq} x]f]0g af]naRr] klg au]sf lyP, cfk]nt]sf] lj of]u, elj ios]f] clglZr t]n] pglx?nf0+ly]N]yNof]Ps] lyof] . af9Ln] d/] h]7f]

a'afnf0{aufofj, Ps b0{lbq kl5 pxfisfj nf; e}6ofj, pxfihlj t}x'gxfjnf  
ls < eGgJ lemgfj cf; klg 66dfj .

xfdl a; }sfj 3/ w/} hgfsfj cf>o:yn lyofj . htftt} dfG5gJ  
dfG5J, lkP9L tyf l58L st} klg vfnl lyPg . /fxtsfj /ldtf ; } xlb}  
lyofj . xfdl} ufpf ar}vr}sf ; a}dfG5x? ; fxfj/P/ e08f/f g}cf0ku}sf  
lyP, To; }n} /fxt lj t/Of ugk?sfj nflu pkoSt :yn Toj g} lyofj .  
/fxtsfj /ldtf b0{ rf/ lbq; Dd /fd} rNofj . dfG5x? t5f8d5f8 uy,  
x'nsf x'n dfG5J 3l/ oft buyj, 3l/ ptf, d klg klfoM Toj x'ndf  
ldl; 0/x}sfj xGy, k; } gtl/L rfrfj / la:s6 hfj kf0GYofj, /fxt lj t/Of  
klqmf Psbd} cJojl:yt lyofj . sfjln} Ps k6s klg ebfjpygg'egj  
s; }s; }n}gfd krl/ krl/ lnGy} . dnf0{; Ddmgf 5, dfG5x?n} eGy} - xfdl  
t af9L lk/t xj, xfdlnf0{lbqxfj; \ lk/t t dfG5J d/kl5 xG5 eGgJ ; 'g}sl  
lyPf d}n} t/ oxif t lhpj} dfG5x? g} cfknhf0{lk/t eGb} lyP, ; fob  
lk/tx?sfj x'ndf lk/t gePsfx? klg ldl; P5g\Sof/ = s}xl lbq; Dd  
/fxtn} /fd} rrfj kfofj . s'/ Toxl xGYofj, oft yfj} lbofj, c? 7fpk?df  
w} lbofj, uf=lj = ; = cWo lfsfj e; ln} ; d}t rfrfjpsfj sBfj vfofj cflb,  
0Toflb .

la:tf/} vfnfj krlsfj, /fxt afBqj? klg krlsP, affsl /Xofj t  
af9ln}ntf/sf ds}sf afjx?, 9f8Psf a: t'efpx?, phf8Psf a: tlx?  
/ bMvsf cGToxlq zEvnfx? . sltko n/t/} eikf 3/x?nf0{ t  
/fktn} klxnfj uf; d} lglxnfNofj, Tolt n} dfq} o; sfj efs sxif d}6Yofj /  
o; sfj gh/ xfdl} b0{tn} kSsl 3/dfly klg kfofj, krl/ vfnfj cf^gfj  
:yfg 5f8/ a:tlit/} alg yfNofj . vfnfj} xfdl} v}tnf0{ klg /f}ofj .  
o; sfj wf/n} xfdl} v}tnf0{ nueu al; lkm6 d}gaf6} sf6/ nlofj . la:tf/  
ofj 3/lt/ a9g yfNofj . xfdl} 3/sfj /k/ 6Gg}lj leGg lsl; dsf kmlkrlsf  
lj ?j fx? lyP . la:tf/} Ps Ps ub} tl ?v lj ?j fx? vfnfj} lgnb} uofj .  
d/l cfd ; fwl /fVgxGYofj - sxif; Dd cf0klofj vfnfj < /f}spnf h: tfj  
5 ls 5g < x/s pQ/n} pxfisfj cgxf/ cwl/GYofj, 56k6l a9fpGYofj .  
d/fj aaf egj bMv dfGxGYofj, bMv / ; \vnf0{; defj n} xGj v'al 5  
pxfj . d klg Tolt a}nf aaf; E} 3/ xG{uPsl lyPf . vfnfj} v}t / af/L klg  
; sP/ 3/ glhs} alb} lyofj . d/fj lkj ?vx? o; n} kfom lgl; s}sfj  
lyofj . ca Toxf 3/} 5psfj Oldnlsfj ?v dfq} affsl lyofj, d/fj ; a}ebf  
lkj ?v . slt; Dd egj :shaf6 krlsgj lalQs} d 8k; lxt Toj ?v  
r9y} bz}df klg Toxl ?vdf kl<sup>a</sup> xfnGYofj, Toxl ?v r9/ d 3/sfj  
5tdfjy klbyf . d/fj dgdf Pp6} sfdgf lyofj - x} euj fg\oxl Pp6f ?v  
/ 3/dfq} eP klg hfufpm . d/fj ofrgf ; fob /fkLsfj u8u8fx6df g} st}  
lanofj, d/fj cfmf cuf8 g} d/fj lkj ?v vfnfj} 5KNofE u/ 9Nofj .

o: tfj nlofj dfgf; s; }n} dnf0{g} vfnfj} krlnlbPsfj xj; \c? xGj wp}  
ddf affsl lyPg, d Toxfaf6 krlsP, efnkN6 yxf nlofj /fkLln} xfdl}  
3/ huj}v pv}n/ nul5 .

s}xl ; dokl5 vfnfj t oyf:yfgdf krlsfj t/ o; n} tx; gx;  
kf/sfj hlj g oyf:yfgdf krlsg ; sg, cem} krlsg ; s}sfj 5g . nrxn  
; 'g}nf wfgsfanf emNgj v}tdf 9<sup>a</sup>uf / jfn}f kmNg yfn, cfd  
dfG5x?sfj hlj g ul/alsfj rqmAoxdf krl:ofj . s}xl af7f dfG5x?n}  
9<sup>a</sup>uf / afnj}f arl wg sdfP, xlb}xlb} vfnfj} afnj}f; d}t lglvofj .  
klxnf slxn} yxf gePsfj ; +s}t ; } eofj, k}st}n} dfG5Jsfj b}fxg  
ufofj, dfG5h} k}st}sfj . ; xcl:t} sfj efj gf /fkLln} aufPsfj a: tl em}  
lj lng eofj . dfG5x?n} ; } u/ h<sup>a</sup>un k:g, clg ; } eofj csfj  
cWofo krlBj} / df: g} = .

cf^g} cfugdf krl}sf krlx? aufP/ ; a}ebf phf8 t /fkL g}  
ag}sfj lyofj . o; sfj lsgf/df ul-hgJ cf:yfsf ultx?, e0rf/f /  
dfgj lotfsf ; G}zx? ; a} ; a} 0ltxf; e0; s}sf lyP . /fkL snlft  
alg; s}sf lyofj, kl/ToSt e0; s}sf lyofj . o; sfj pGdfbn} ca /fd}  
hfj fkm kfPsfj lyofj .

/fkLln} d/fj 3/ aufP klg d/fj :d}t / Toj 7fpf; Eusfj cfdlotf  
aufpg ; s}sfj 5g, cem} klg :d}tsfj 5fndf t}P/ d Toj 7fpdf kl5' /  
cfs}t lgd}f u5{ . Toj aufsfj a: t}sfj clg d/fj 3/sfj, cg'dfg nufpg  
v}f5', d/fj klxnfj kf0tfnf k/sfj 7fpfj, r}f} sf}7fsfj, d}n} v}Ngj u/sfj  
cfugsfj, Oldnlsfj ?vsfj ; a} ; a} s'/fx? hlj Gt ag5g'd/fj :d}tdf .  
cem} klg dnf0{nfl5 s}xl g s}xl st}g st} xfn} d/fj afNofj :yfsf  
kf0nfn} 6}sfj wnf}sf s0fx?, rfx} kl/pmg'd/fj k}tnfsf 8f}ax? .

k k k

**zAbfy( ksfzgsfj j}a; f06df j}hoGtlsf**

; a} c<sup>a</sup>s, n}vsx?sfj kl/ro,

xfdf ; a} ultlj lw,

zAbsf}zx?sfj ; krlbj p/

/

sfoqmdsf t:jL/, lkmnd tkf0{sf nflu

pknIawk0f{ xg ; S5g\ x} 0

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/

www.nepalipublisher.com

# cfdf; usfj clGtd ofqf

; ^ulrf cfrfo{

slxn] sfxlslf] ; Demgf la; g] ; lsbfl /xlg5, cd/ xbf] /xj5 .  
lxhflh: tfl nflu5 ; dosfl cfl: ds ahkftn] cfdnf0f xfdlaf6 6f9f  
nujsfl t/ cf7 j if{alt; sj5 . Toj sfn] lbgslf] : dlt] cfh klg d/fj  
dg-dl: tis Pslf ofp5 . xfl; L v'; L Ps; fy 3/af6 lgl: sPsl lyPf d  
cfdfl; t t/ Toj lbgslf v'; L g} cfdfl; tsfl ; fysfl clGtd v'; L agof  
d/fj nflu .

ckl/kSj afn dgl: yld} j j flxs a6wgdf aflwg kujsl d]h  
; fob cfdn] ; fRg' ePhit v'; L t lbg ; lsgf pxfnf0f t/ pxfaf6 kPslf  
j fl; No cJoOm / ct'nglo 5 d/fj nflu . ufdlof eju d} j ; flj f; u/ klg  
cfdf -; f; "ulrf cfrfo{ sfl Joj xfl/ cToGt vNnf / : gxl lyof] ; ajsfl  
nflu, d/fj nflu emg'xg] t s'/lyPg . ; fob pxfsf b0{5f/f dfq ePsf]n]  
klg xflnf 3/sl h]l axf/Lnf0f pxfh] slxn] axf/Lh: tfl Joj xfl/ ugePg .  
; wj cf^gf] sflvaf6 hlgdPsl 5f/Lnf0f h: t} ckf/ : gxl / dfupzg  
ugfeof] . eG5g\ /fd] s'/fsfl cfo' w/} 5f]6f] xG5 . ; fob d g} ceful lyPf  
pxfslf] ; fy w/} kfg ; lsgf t/ klg cdf ; wj dl; t xgePslf dx; ;  
u5{.

d d/fj >ldfg\cyff\cfdfsfl h]7f] 5f/f dflqsf cfrfo{sf ; fy  
sf7df8f]df c: yf0 a; flaf; uy] eg] cdf PSn} updf a: g'xGyof] .  
updf a; / klg ; fdilhs sfo? ug'xGyof] . lj leG ; ^S ; +yfx?df  
cfa4 x'g'xGyof] . s'g]df dg]h/ s'g]df ; lrj h: tf kbx?df /x/ ; fdilhs  
?kdf Ps ; an / ; lfd gf/Lsf] elbsf lgj fx ul//xgePslf lyof] cfdn] .  
; fgf ; qf aRrfx? ; fydf lnP/ j j flxs hlj gsf] w/} 5f]6f] cj lwdf g]  
lj leG 3/fo; L ; d: ofdf k/ >ldfg\ t 5'6'6P klg Pp6l gf/Ln] cdf /  
aj'f b]j]sf ?k lnP/ cf^gf] st]o axg ugePslf cdf ; fRr} g] Ps  
; fx; L gf/L x'g'xGyof] .

cfdf kfom updf g] a: g'xGyof] . w/} klxn] g] of] slxn] glgbfpg]  
sflnfxnsfl gu/b]v c3fP/ updf a: g yfNgePslf cdf slxn] slxn]  
cf^gf] kof/fl gltntf0f e]6g cfp'xGyof] t/ w/}h; fl rflxf d cknf  
l; Gw'kNrf]s lhNnfsfl upf hf]y] pxfnf0f e]6g . ; Gb/ 8fBfsfl dflNnfl  
efudf /x]slf pOm upslf] pO/k] l{ sflp'df /x]slf xdf] 3/af6 ; Gb/ h'un

lxdfn, klj q OGbfj tl gbl clg xl/of 8fBfsfBfsfl dgdfxs bZofj n]sg  
ug{ kfOGyof] . laxfgb]v lr/la/, sf0nl cflb r/fx?sf] ; 'dw/ Wj lgn]  
pTknNn xGyof] dg . k] }sf] kyd nflndfn] xdf] 3/nf0f klxn 5Gyof] .  
; fob To; h] xflnf cfdn] of] s^am6sf] zx/df a: g cfp'g rfxgePg .

s'/f @)^% r]tsfl clGtd ; fflf/sfl xfl . Tolt ahf klg \$-% lbg  
cufl8 d cf^gf] rf/ j if]sl 5f/f cflbTonf0f ; fydf lnP/ cln nfdfl  
; do cft/fndf d cfdnf0f e]6g upsl lyPf . cdf; usfj e]6df ; do  
lat]slf kO} ePg dnf0f . slxn] sfxlf dfq hfbf upf kl/j zdf klg lgs]  
/df0n] dx; ; xGyof] . cdf; lu cdf cfaa xgePslf lj leG ; ^S-  
; +yfx?df hf]g] cj ; /x? klg kfg] uy] slxn] slxn] . updf cdf; usfj  
Toj clGtd a; f0{ ; fRr} g] cgdfln / clj : d/Of lo lyof] d/fj nflu .  
hlj gsf ; ^S ifx?df PSn} n8b} ; DkOf ; dhfsfl nflu Pp6f pbf/Ofslf  
?k aggePslf lyof] cdf . pbf/tf ; fdilhs ; j f, bof] g'xbo clg  
; ahf0f; dfq Joj xfl/ ug] cfdnf0f; fRr} b]l L : j ?k dfl] upslf dfl5x? .

sxl lbgslf upf a; f0k15 k] / sf7df8f] k]s] lbg cfof] . @)^  
; fn j zfv ! ut] gof j if]sl lbg lyof] . Toj lbg laxfgb]v cdfsf]  
cgxi/sfl / ^x km/s lyof] . clxn]h: tfl kl/kSj ldfu ePslf eP ; fob  
sxl ; fRy] xflnf d t/ Tolt j]nf Ps 5f/fsl cdf e; s/ klg cdfsf]  
cufl8 ; fg] 7f]y] ckn]h0f . Toj lbg laxfg] wd]sd]f c; flwo} cf: yf /  
fv'x'g] cfdn] khkf7 u/ pxfslf kof/fl gltntf0f/ dnf0f 6lsf nuf0f  
cfzlj fb lbg'eo] . gof j if]sl ; ; cft ePslf]n] sxl lbg sf7df8f]a; /  
cfpg' egl d]h] cfdnf0f cfux u/f . Tolt ahf cdfsf] ; +ydf klg  
vf; } s'g] sfd gePslf]n] pxfh] klg d/f] cfux ; xif l: j sfg'eo] .  
laxfgslf vfgklgkl5 xfd lg: sg] tof/l ug] yfNof] . 3/af6 cfdn] xfd  
sxf Nofpg lj leG t/sf/lb]v vfg]s'/fx? kofs ul/lbg'eo] . laxfg  
sl/a !! ah]t/ xfd 3/af6 lgl: soff . upslf 8fBfsfl 6kkdf xdf] 3/  
ePslf]n] df6/af6f] Dd klg sl/a Ps 306f lx8g'kb]yof] . cdf cf^gf]  
lkO gltsfl xft ; dft/ lgl: sgeof] d klg cfdn] tof/ ul/lbg'ePslf]  
; fdgslf em]nf af]s/ ; lxl5 nuf .

udl]slf ; do ePslf]n] xfd af6f]df ysf0 nllbf klknsfl r]tfl/ldf  
; : tfpYof] eg] kof; nllbf dhfsfl lr; fl kfgln] cf^gf] kof; d]6f]pYof] .  
o; /l la: tf/ sl/a afx ah]t/ xfd df6/ af6f]df klOf] . Toxf k'k]5  
yxf kof] cufl8 af6f]df s]tfa]; L eG] 7f]p]df ; 8s b'3'6gf ePslf]  
s'g] uf8l cfp'g ; s]slf /xlg5, ; fob cfh a; g} gcfp]g] kl xfl ls  
eG]; Ddsf z^sf: kb c8\$nx? kl x]b} /x]5g\Toxf . xfd cndNndf  
kYof] . d]h] cfdnf0f 3/ g] k]s]g] xfl ls egf t/ sxl ; do s'g] cdfsf]

lg0fb ; 'g/ d r'k /x/. sl/a tl; ldg6sfl kvf0kl5 cfdfsfl ; +yfsfl  
Pp6f uf8l cfofl . cfdfn] xfdlnf0{k/}sfl c^7df/fl atfpg eofl / p0m  
uf8ldf hl/fl lsnfl; Dd hfg ; lsgl j ftj /Of ldNofl . sl/a Ps 306f  
nfdfl ofaf kl5 xfdl 'hl/fl lsnfl e6gl 7fp6f ku/ cfdfsfl ; +yfsfl  
uf8laf6 em#off. uf8l lhNnf ; b/d'sfd rftf/flt/ hfg] ePsf]n] xfdl Toxf  
emg{afWo eofl.

Toxf em/kl5 yxf eofl sf7df8f+cfpg] a; cfh rn]s] /xlg5 .  
v} sl6g sg kf6l]n] ajn'sf kfr ah]; Ddsf nflu ef8fsf ; j f/l; fwgx?  
rNg lbPsf] /xlg5 . xfdl Hofb} c^7df/flf kfoff ca . s] ug[ ; fRg]  
; ls/x]sf lyPg] xfdl . lxBb} lxBb} kfrvfn; Dd klgl to u// xfdl  
la: tf/} cufl8 a9df. sl/a cfwf 306fsfl kbn lxBf0kl5 xfdl kfrvfn  
cf0kl0ff . ; fg] 5f/f / cfdfsfl cgxf/ dlng xb} u0/x]sf] lyof] ; fob  
ysfg / udl]n] klgl x]nf e6gl ; flr] d]n] . Pp6f vfhf 3/df uP/ cfd /  
5f/fnf0+vfhf v] j fP . sf7df8f+hfg] s'g] a; g] cf0/x]sf] lyPg . d  
c; fWo} lrl6tt eP . cfd / ; fg] 5f/f ; fydf ; fdgfsfl em]nf klgl s; /l  
sf7df8f+klgl e6gl ; d:ofn] dnf0+dfq ge0+cfdfnf0+klgl w/} lrl6tt  
agofl .

kfrvfn] g] cfdfsfl lbb]sf] 3/ ePsf]n] d]n] cdfnf0+cfh ot}  
a; f] g t egf t/ cfdfn] ; s]; Dd sf7df8f+g] klgl OR5f ugeofl .  
sfnsfl s'/f s; ]n] 6fg{ ; Sbg e6y] x] /x]5 h: t] nflu clxn] ; fRb .  
cdfsf] OR5f k/f eP e]f; e]fua; Pp6f kf0e6 Eofgn] xfdlh: t} cnkq  
k/]sf a6'j fx?nf0+cln dx]f] ef8fb/df sf7df8f+nP/ hfg] Ps lsl; dsfl  
l/h] sf] s'/f xb} /x]5 . cfdfn] klgl ; f]xl Eofgd xfdl hfg] e6geofl .  
; do w/} lalt/x]sf] / ca/ x'g nflu; s]sf]n] d]n] klgl x65 eg] . xfdl  
To] Eofgd a: ofl . d]n] slt sfl ; ; ubf] klgl cfd To] lbg sf7df8f+g]  
klgl c8fgdf cl8gePsf] b]v/ dnf0+stf stf cgf]7f] nflu/x]sf] lyof  
t/ d/] lbdfun] w/} ; flr]g To]t ajnf .

uf8l cufl8 a9df . agkfl/ cf0kl0f d]n] cfdfsfl cgxf/ lgs]  
dlng ePsf] dx; ; u/ . ; f]w] klgl cdfnf0+s] eofl eg/ t/ cfdfn]  
s]xl xg udl{ / ysfgn] x] e6geofl . w/} uxf] ePsf] eP eOm/df cfh  
a; f] clg e]f]n sf7df8f+hfpnf eg] . eOm/df d/] cfdaf] fsfl 3/  
ePsf]n] cfh Toxf cf/fd u// e]f]n sf7df8f+hfpnf egf t/ cfdfn] hfg  
rfxgePg . ca slt g] 6f9f 5 / pt} hfg] e6geofl . ; f]em emdSs kg]  
nflu aNn xfdl sf7df8f+cf0kl0f . cfdfsfl cgxf/ cen] dlng xb}  
u0/x]sf] lyof] . d]n] cdfnf0+w/} uxf] ePsf] eP c:ktfn hfg] x] ls  
egf t/ pxf]n] 3/ ku/ cf/fd ug] 7ls x65 e6geofl .

xfdl sf]7fdf kl0ff . ca/ e]; s]sf]n] d ajn'sfsfl vfgfsfl  
tof/ldf xtf]P/ . cfd gftl; lu a:b} x'g'x'Yofl . klxn] Ps sk lrof  
lkp5' e6geofl . d lrof agfpg e65fl/ nfuf . Ps]5gdf afa' cfIQP/  
/fPsf] ; 'g/ xtf]b} sf]7fdf cfpbf b]v/ cfd sf]7f / e65fsfl alr  
kof; ]df axf; eP/ n8gePsf] /x]5 . ; fob 6]f0n]6lt/ hfb} x'g'x'Yofl  
t/ af6]df n8geP5 . ; fob udl{ / ps'; d's'; n] x]nf 56kl6bf pxf]n]  
cf~gf] z/L/sfl d]lyNnf] sk8f; dt v]nf/ ^ofSgeP5 . o; af6 pxf]n]0+  
leqleq slt uxf] ePsf] /x]5 eg/ xfdl c6bfh dfq ug{ ; S5f] cfh .  
klxn] slxn] o: t] kl/l: ylt]sf] ; fdg gu/]sl d Psbd] cfIQP . lRofP/  
u'x/ dfuf . lbdfun] sfd g] ul//x]sf] lyPg . d a%g ; ls/x]sl ly0gf]s  
cdfnf0+s] ePsf] x] eg/ . To; } 3/sfl d]lyNnf] tnfd /djz clwsf/L  
g]ds lz]fs a: g'x'Yofl pxf]n] cdfnf0+p7fpg d/] d2t ugeofl . d/]  
>ldf cyft' cfdfsfl h]7f] 5f/f dt]sf cfrfohl To; } 3/wglsfl k]sfzg  
; +yf zAbf{ k]sfzgd ah/ Joj : yfks]sf] ?kdf sfd ug'x'Yofl lj ut  
P3f/ j ifb]v / cfh c7f/ j if] laTbf klgl Toxf sfo/t x'g'x'65 Pp6f  
kl/j fl/s j ftj /Ofdf . pxf] k]sfzgsfl sfdn] k' f-rnsf lj le6g 7fp  
3Db} To; j ]nf l; 6w]nl cf0klgl' ePsf] lyof] . d ; fRg] ; ls/x]sl ly0gf  
ls .d s] u?fl eg/ .

d cfIQP/ /fPsf] ; 'g/ xfdl a; ]sf] 3/sfl 3/wgl cyft' d/]f]  
>ldf]sfl sd]f]qsf /rlotf >l lj gos'df/ zdf] gkfnHo"tyf pxf]sf] 3/sf  
c6o JolQmx? cfpgeofl . cfs: ds b'36gfaf/] xg; Sg] cf]f]w] pkrf/  
xtf/xtf/df eP . s]xl lfof vNnf x]j df /fv/ cdfnf0+kfgl 5lDslf  
PskN6 clncin x]f; cPh: t] eofl . cfd t8kP/ 56k6f0/xg' ePsf]  
lyof] . dnf0+nflu w/} yfSg' ePsf]n] cdfnf0+o: t] ePsf] x]nf clg  
la: tf/} pxf] axf; x'geofl t/ Zj f; kZj f; rln/x]s} h: t] nfluYofl .  
cg]s kpf; ubf] klgl cdfnf0+k0f{x]f; cfPg / of] olt r]f} ePsf] lyof]  
ls 36gfsfl bz ldg6 klgl lat]sf] lyPg . o; } ajnf lj go ; /n] 6dfS; Lsf]  
Joj : yf ugefl / e6geofl -c:ktfn nluxfNg' /df] x65l . ; a} ldn/  
6dfS; ldf /flvofl / lj gos'df/ zdf] pxf]sf] ef0 chos'df/ zdf] / d ; lu  
a; / lz]lfof c:ktfn dx/f]hu-hdf cdfnf0+k'Yofl .

nueu csfl bz ldg6d] xfdl c:ktfn klu; s]sf lyof] t/ klgl  
; don] sf]N6] k]f/; s]sf] /x]5 . 6dfS; lleq] rfaj] r]fs; Dd kl0f  
cdfsf] Zj f; rn]sf] cgej dnf0+cfh} klgl 5 / lj go ; /nf0+klgl  
To: t] nfu]sf] /x]5 . 8fS6/n] c:ktfn klgl c]3 g] cfdfsfl d]o'e; s]sf]  
/ ca s'g] pkfo gePsf] s'/f atP . d 5fufaf6 v; h: t] eP dnf0+  
cf~gf] cufl8 c6wsf/ ePh: t] nflu . v6dfx? s]Dg yfn] 6]s]sf]

hldg efi; P e}f nfflof . cl3; Dd ; lu} x'gePsl cdf sxl fofd} xfdl ; a}nf0{6x/f} kf/v} of ; + f/af6 lj bf lng' e; s}sf lyof .

c: ktfndf >ldfgs}f ddfsf} 5f/f /fhg 3f8; }gl klg cf0klgePsf lyof . Ps dfq bjj / ; 'Zln c}rfofnf0{v}fhg lj go ; / / pxfsf} kl/j f/ /f}sf Ps ah; Dd nflu/x} . cdfsf} nf; nf0{c: ktfnd} cg/f}w u/v} lj go ; /n} /v}g} Joj : yf ldnfpg'eo}f / >ldfgnf0{kmfg u/v} tTsf n ; a} sfd 5f8/ sf7df8f}xg; s; Dd r}fBf} kmsg e'ge'eo}f, t/ /ft k/}sf}n} l; Gwnlaf6 sf7df8f} kmsg s'g} pkfo nfulg / To; ahf cfhsf} lj lk /hdfu( klg t ags}f lyPg . PSnf} gfafns 5f/f lnP/ cf^gf} sf}7fdf hfg} cf6 ddf cfPg . ; fob of} a'em/ cleeef} stj sf} b}loTj nf0{/fd/L a'gePsf lj go ; / / pxfsf} >ldtl sdnf g}kfnHoh} xfdlnf0{cf^g} sf}7fdf ; Tg} Joj : yf ldnfP/ ; fTj gf lb0/xg'eo}f . pxfx?sf} ddtf / jff; Notf d slxn}e}n/ eNg ; lSbgf . h'g d cfh} klg lg/Gt/ kf0/x}s} 5' . d klg /fte/ 5f/f Rofk/ lj go ; /s} sf}7fdf 56k6f0 kln6/x} . o: tf} cj : yfdf s; nf0{lgbl} nflu}f} x}nf / < bjj /sf} v}f}htnf; e}fnkn6 !! ah} 6^a}n}of} . dflqs}fhl klg lbp; f} # ah}t/ cf0klge'eo}f .

dflqs}fhl laxfg dfq xfdl; lu} kmfgdf s'/f u/v} slt v'; L x'g'x'G'Yo}f . Ps b'0{lb}gd} d cfp'5' cfd}f} eg/ cfdfnf0{e'ge'Psf} lyof} t/ clxn} cfdn} ca slxn} e'6 gx'g} u/L xfdl ; a}nf0{5f8/ hfge'eo}f . of} yxf kfPk15 px}nf0{slt kl8f x'g} x}f <

goff ; fnsf} v}; ofnldf /dfpg slt pNnf; / ddtfn} xli}ft xb} xfdl 3/af6 lgl: sPsf lyof} t/ To}f lbg slt sfnf} /x}5 xfd}f} nflu . olt sd pd/df cdf xfdlx?nf0{5f8/ hfge'eo}f .

slt ; kgf cw/} c: t}P, slt rfxgf ; Gwof e0{lanfP . cfdn} slt bMv u/v} ; Gtfgnf0{x'sf0 ; lfd agfpg'eo}f t/ ; Gtfgn} px}nf0{ ; v} lbg} a}nf ePk15 ; + f/ 5f8/ hfge'eo}f . Pp6l ; Rrf sd}gi7 nf7Lsf} cGto eo}f . cdfsf} d}f'o'n} Pp6f x: tl g} d}6of} xfd}f} kl/j f/ dfq ge0{k/} uf}p}g} z}fs dl}g eo}f . px}f uf}p}S} ; a}sf} lkp} ul}tf x'g'x'G'Yo}f . h; nf0{h} k/} klg tTsf n htf uP/ h; nf0{e'gk/} klg tof/ x'g} ; a}sf} ; dfh ; j}L x'g'x'G'Yo}f . cfh klg d/}f} d'6' s}f'5, To}f sf}nf} lbg ; lDenbf . stf stf clxn} klg d ; f'5' olb r}fBf}e'gbf r}fBf} cfdfnf0{c: ktf n k'vofpg ; l}SPsf} eP cfh cdf xfd}f} ; fd' hllj t g} x'g'x'G'Yo}f l} s <

rfa}n, sf7df8f} .

k k k

# cf: yf

; /lg pk}tl

cf: yf t lj le'g k}sf/sf x}f}ng\ t/ d d/}f wld}S cf: yf}sf af/ e'6} 5' . dnf0{; fgl} 5bf b}ptf eg}kl5 ; f/}8/ nflu}f} . b}ptf eg}sf r}fxf ; f/}c; n 0dfgbf/ x}f}ng\ k}f}k}t}sf} k klg ub}gg' e'g}gd}f lj Zj : t lyP} . b}ptf eg}sf km}ban v}n}sf /k}h: t} x'g\ s'g} s'g} /k}h 5f8/ . s'g v}nf8l stf uof} annf0{stf x'f}o}f . un}tl s; n} u'of} . un}tl ug}nf0{t' ; Gt} sf8{ b}v}P/ nv}6g} ; Dd u5g v}k}h}n} . euj fgh} klg To: t} un}f}\ e'g} dnf0{lj Zj f; lyof} . cs}f}t/ b}ptf v'; L eP egl lj Bf, wg, a12 cfj Zos h'g; s' j : t' klg h'6f0lb'65g\ . lj j}sf} dx}f; fu/h: tf x}f}ng\ b}ptf e'g}gd} d lj Zj : t lyP} . pgs}f} khf cfhf u/v} laxfg r'n}d} ; l}G'Yo}f . r08l, ul}tf t lgtokf7 gu/L eft t s} lrof klg g lkpg} . c' slt l}stfa t d'vfu} ag}Psf} lyP} . hf8f} ud}l} {s}xl n} /f}Sbg lyof} . k'; sf s7f^alug} laxfgdf klg lxdfinaf6 alb} cPsf} td/gbl}sf} lr; f} kfgldf r'n}d} 8a/ gx'fpg}k} dnf0{ . slt k6s t lr; fn} ; dft/ dlxgf lbg; Dd klg ynf k/}sf} 5' t/ cf^gf} cf: yfdf Ps 06r klg tndfy cfPg .

af6f} lxB}bf 7hf} ?v, 7hf} 9^a}f b}Vg gx'g} . tl t ; fRr}sf euj fg}sf : j ?kh: t}f nflu}of} . tl 9^a}f / ?vdf cal/ nuf0lbP/ kftl r9fpg} k}f} . 6f}psf} h/fdf /fv/ 3f}6f}k}bf ; l}sf ; fyln} 8f}Bfsf6l ; Sy} . cf}k}h} eg} x: of^a}V km: of^a}ub} uof} k}f} / bp/fnl cfp5 . bp/fnl nf0{k}ftl / 9uf r9fpg} k'of} . d; lu} lxB}bf slxn} eg}sf} 7fpd}f af; a: g kglug} . To; }n} dnf0{lnP/ af6f} lxB}g sf}xl klg gdf}g} .

eft v}bf klg, b}ptf}nf0{ /f}h}nf0{r9f}pbf cfwf eft} ; l}sg} . p: t} 7fpd}f j f; a: g kluof} eg} t cf}k}h} eft r9f}pbf j l/k/ a; }sf s}b}fs}b}ln} y's lgn}sf} b}v}f 3f}6laf6 eft g} tn hfg d'f}b}g lyof} . nf}b}fel/ kfgln} sf}SNofs sf}SNofs kf/} cf}b}f}ng b}fpg kln; n} xfg}sf} kfgl}sf km}x/} 5f8}kl5 dfq 3f}6laf6 tn ^Yo}f . cf}k}h} af}x/ r7g} lgl: sPk15 s}b}fs}b}lx? /xnkxn eftvfg s': tl g} uy} . dnf0{d/}f cf: yf}sf euj fg}\u} ^gSs dfof nfu/ cfp'Yo}f, lj r/f tl s}b}fs}b}lsf} To}f eft vfg} /x/ klg k/f gug} eg} . tl s}b}fs}b}lx? laxfgb}v b}f}p/f 3f; , uf0{ afv}f r/fpg} uy} t/ cxf euj fgh} slxn} b}ofs}f} bli6 nufPgg\ p: t} pd/}sf slt s}b}fs}b}lx? zx/df eftvfg gdfg/ cfwf eft km}Ny} . ltglx?nf0{g s}xl sfd ug}k'Yo}f}g uf0{afv}f r/fpg} g} . v}fhf / v}fg



af|s/ : s'n hf|y|. dnf0+of| klfkt b|vbf klg euj fg\ u lgSs| lj t|Off hflg yfNof|. P afaf d|G5|n| t j f: tf u/|gg\ u/|gg\ euj fg| klg j f: tf gug| < alnofn| |gw|f|f0f; t|pbf d|G5|n| |Gof o| |gbPkl5 sd; |sd euj fg| t To| x|k5{. gq ; |f' |f| s; /L afRg' < s| of| ; +f/ eg|s| an x|g|? s| dfq| x| t < h: tf cg|s k|Zgx? c|P/ d|f| ; |f' |f| dgnf0+x|fg ag|f|y|. ca d klg ol euj fg\ eg|sf s|f|f|/x|5g\ ; a| d|G5| |s|g log|sf k5f|8 e|l|5g\ e|g| |h1f; |s|f| 8|f|L ; d|f|/ kl5 n|f|f|. sxf| o; s|f| ; |f' |f| pt/ kf0Pnf eg|/ e|f|f|/g y|nf|. sxfaf6 x|f| d|f|bg|f| k|>tn| n|v|s|f| b|j f; / ; ^|f|d k|nf k|of|. s| v|H5; \s|g|f| c|f|v|. ca t ; a e|b v|nuof| |g euj fg|s|f|. sxfaf6 c|P euj fg|X? < b|j|Lx? s| u|y| < s|f| lyP < ; a| k|v|/} eof|. t|x|ofP r|f|ofP/ k9f|. To; } a|nf dnf0+s|f7df8f|g| k9g| hfg d|f|s|f| |dNof|.

s|f7df8f|s|f| afuah|/df 8|f| |n|P/ a:g ; ; u|f t/ 3/a|b| |bbl r|f|x ; f| w|f|d|s| k|j|Qs| k|/5g|. laxfg| sdn|f|b| u0f|z d|Gb|df uP/ kh|f|c|f|h| ug|. d|Gb|af6 k|ms|f| pgs|f| |tnr|f|dn| sk|f|nsf| alr|df b0| kxf8 5'60f|pg| v|f|n|f|h: t| k|f|/ l; |pbf|df l; |b|/ e|/s|f| x|G|Yof|. |gwf|df / ufn|df r|Gbg / |j ut' bn|s|f| x|G|Yof|. xft|df c|ns|t| k|rh|k|f|t| k|nk|rh / l; |Gb|/ j|nk0df r|Gbg Nofpg r|f|x|f5'6f|p|b|g|y|g\ ^s| b|Vg|x? pgnf0+ s|g| |e|f|0|e|G|bf k|ms| b|v|b|g| lyP . c' pgl t|g zAb af|Nbf Pp6f zAbdfq v|f; s|/f| e|l|G|y|g\ af|s|l b0| zAb r|f|x|f|/fd /fd e|l|G|y|g\ pgs|f| k|/| h|j g g| euj fg\ e|l|Qmf |ng eP ^f| n|f|b|Yof|. d|Gb|af6 k|ms|P/ c|fPkl5 klg t|g 306f; Dd kh|f|k|f7df g| x|l|G|y|g\ pgl .

3/e|b| |bblx? r|f|y|f| tn|df a:y|. pglx? s|f| e|f; f / kh|f|s|f|7f| eg| k|f|f|f| tn|df |g|s|f|n|s|f| |yof|. 3/s|f| k5f|l8k|s| eDtn|df k|g|l|s|f| w|f|/ 6|f|0n|6| |yof|. To|f| w|f|f| v|f|n|k|5 d|f|y k|f|f| tn|df k|g|l r9|b|g| |yof|. |bbl k|hf ug| k|g|l c|f|k|e|/| d|f|y n|f|G|y|g\ k|g|l af|s|/ d|f|y h|f|f| |j g|j|L eg|/ P|D|j|'n|f|; s|f| ; f0|gh: t|f| : j /n| laxfg r|f| ah|t|/ |r|o|f|p|b| s|f7s|f| e|f0f^ a|h|f|p|b| d|f|y r9|y|g\ s; |n| c|G|h|f|g a; \9|f|s|f|af6 af|x|/ k|f0n|f| /v|f|s|f| y|f|x|f| k|f0g|eg| k|g|l |e|o|f|k|k| 3|f|6o|f|P/ t|y|f g|d| aa|/f|pg y|f|N|y|g\ n|f|l|Yof| pgl b|j f|f; f Clif g| x|g\ e|l|6g\|eg| ; v|f|k| k|f|5g\ pgn| eg|s|f| ; /fk n|f|l|g| x|f| eg| To|f| d|G5| k|f|f| |d|g|6 klg |6S|b|g| |yof| x|f|nf| .

d|x|g|f| dg{Ps |b|g cuf|8 g|}laxfg k|f|f| ah| c|f|P/ 9|f|s|f| 9s9Sofpg y|f|N|y|g\ c|f|v|f| |d|Rb| 9|f|s|f| v|f|n|/ x|f|of| b|j f|f; f |bbl 9|f|s|f|s|f| b0|t|/ x|f|t| /v|f|/ af6|f| 5|s|/ a; |s|l x|l|5g\ P |l| afa' c|f|h| t| d|x|g|f|s|f| c|l|G|t|d| |b|g| x|f| |g| e|f|n|b|v| a:g| dg 5 |s| 5g < e|f8f| t| |t|g| k|f|of| |g| |l|9nf; Dd k9|/ e|v|/} d|f|g| |g|b|P|s|f| |j B|f|y|l|s|f| t' x|d|t| x|g| .

3/ a|b|s|f| b0|g|f| s|n|h k9|b| u|/s|f| 5|f|/x? lyP . a9|df|G5| eg|

aa/dxn|t| / ; /s|f|L c|k|m; df gf; ' lyP . Pp6|l| |j j| fx u|/ uP|s|l 5|f|L |s|xn| s|f|x|l|df|q c|f|p|y|g\ 3/df c|s|l| Pp6|l| d|x|nf| klg al: y|g\ pgnf0+ ; ah| s|f|G5| |bbl eg|/ ; Daf|w|g| u|y|. 5|f|6|f| sk|f|ns|f|6|s|l k|f|6|s|f| r|f|n|f| / k|/f|g|f| 5|f|6|f| ; f|L k|f|oz|l| pgs|f| k|/ro x|G|Yof|. s|f7df8f|s|f| k; d|f3| h|f8f|df klg pgs|f| v|s|f|n| h0f r|k|kn 5'g k|fP|s|f| lyP|g|g\ k|q|k|q eP/ k|f|6|s|f| s|s|R|f| / k|j|f|n|f|df /ut 8A8afP|s|f| k|:6| b|v|G|Yof|. pgl To; 3/df k|g|l Nof|p|g| e|f8f|x? d|f|g| 3/ e|f0f^ kR5|g| c|f|b| s|f|ddf |g|/G|t|/ v|l|6y|g\ |s|xn| s|f|k| e|f0f^ kR5|s|f| eP|g| e|G|b|/fd /fd |bbl|n| e|f0f^ af6 |3; |f|b| k|f|f|f| tn|f|af6 e0f; Dd Nof|p|y|g|. pgs|f| z|/ /OmfD|j x|G|Yof|. pgs|f| e|f|t| k|g|l a|G|b x|G|Yof|. pgl e|f|s| e|f|f|l|b| e|f8f|s|f| s|f7df| a:g| d|G5|X? ; |u| |r|of v|f|g c|f7f|g| b|p g e|G|b| x|f|t k; |f|y|g\ b|G|t|d-hg / a|; |g|b|v|s|f| pgs|f| b|f|t|x?n| p|g|d|f| u|/P|s|f| c|d|f|g|j |o| of|t|g|s|f| k|b|k|f|f; u|//x|s|f| x|G|Yof|. pgl ; 8s afna|f|ns|f|e|G|b|f| s7f|/ c|j :y|f|af6 u|h|/x|s|f| s|/f pgs|f| d|ng c|g|x|f| / |k|x|g|n| k|:60f|p|of| .

; do |a|t|b| h|f|f| t|l s|f|G5| |bbl|s|f| af|df klg y|f| ax't y|f|x| x|b| uof|. pgl k|f|{Ps g|Da|t|/ h|l|G|P|s|l /x|5g\ pgs|f| afn|j |j| fx eP5 . pgl !% !^ |j |f|s|l x|b|f| pgs|f| >d|f|g|h| k|d|w|f|d|s|f| af6|f| k|q|f|5g\ pgs|f| /v|b|v| ug|{ pgs|f| b|f|h' e|f|h' s|f7df8f| c|fP5g\ |a: t|f|/ t|l s|f|G5| |bbl s|f|d| ug|f| k|/of|t e05g|V t|l e|f|h' /fd /fd |bbl 3/k|6|l e05g\ pgs|f| gf; ' b|f|h' klg a|x|g|n| k|f|r|tnf| d|f|y 3|n|df af|s|/ Nof|P|s|f| k|g|l t|f|P/ g|x|f|p|5g\ P|s| 306f k|hf u5g|. 5|f|/x? klg Tox|l s|f|G5| |bbl|n| tk tk c|f|f; ^ |f|b| Nof|P|s|f| k|g|l t|f|P/ g|x|f|p|5g\ k|hf u5g|V /f|t|f| 6|s|f| nuf|P/ Sof|Dk; k9g| h|f|5g\ of| ; a| h|f|g|k|5 d|f|f| c|f:y|df 7|h|f| c|f3|f|t k|f|of|. d|f|f| ; |f|' |f| d|gn| s| dx; ; u|f|of| eg| h|f| a9|l w|f|d|s| c|f8Da|/s|f| 9f|P u5|. p; n| To|Q g| w|/} c|k|/fwx? n|s|f|P|s|f| x|G5|. To|f| k|f|k|s|f| k|f|o|zr0 ug|s|f| n|f|l| of| ; a| g|f|b^ a|s|l ub|f|/x|5g\ pglx? |j j|s| z|G| a|G|b| h|f|f| /x|5g\ e|G|g| dx; ; u|f|of|. To: t|f| P|s| c|a|f|w| afn|j w|j|d|f|y| o: t|f| c|To|f|r|/ x|G5| eg| v| euj fg| < s| s|f| c|f:y|f| < d|f|f| dg ; f|/ s|f8of|. To; k|5 s|g| d|l|Gb|/ ; dl:hb; rr{ c|f|b|s|f| cuf|8 d|f|f| |z|/ ^Sg 5|f|80f|. c|f:y|f| ; a| k|g|l k|g|l eP/ uof|.

c6j f, Sofg8f .

k k k

jhoGtl|s|f| n|f|l|u /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u|l  
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com  
df k7fpg ; Sg|x|g|5 .

k5f/sf] kftf]

# ; flxTodf ; +d/OffTdstf / lj wfut klxrfgsf] vf]hl

8f= n]vkj; fb lg/f]nf

## s\_ lj ifo kljz

dfgj lo ; hg k/Dk/fdf eflifs snfTdstfsf] lj lzi6 ; lr g] ; flxTo xfl . st} noffds >ltdfwo{ st} cfVofgTds ; rkoftf / st} j} rfl/s ; 3gflqs] ; f]bo{sf sf/Of ; flxTonf0{ dfgj ; hgsf] lj lzi6 eflifs snf dflg65 . o; df dfgj lo ; j]u, cgelt' jf ; hg ; f]bo{sf] lj lzi6 cleJolSt /x65, o; y{ dfgj sf nflu lj rf/ lj lgdosf] e/kbf] dWodsf ?kdf lj Bdfg efliflqs] snfTds ; f]bo{ g} ; flxTosf] dh cfwf/ a6b5 .

dfgj dgdl: tisd /xg] bl3{snlg : d]t ; ~ro g] ; +d/OffTdstf xfl . k]kt cj ; /nf0{ ; b'kofu ug] qmddf hit ; +d/OffTds lfdtsf] eldsf /x65 ToIt g] dfgj ; hgsf] dxOf / uOfj Of a9b} hf65 . o; /l hg; 's} : d]th6o lj ifon] ; flxTodf klj li6 kPsf] cj : yfdf ; flxTos ; +d/OffTdstfsf] cfwf/lznf tof/ x]b} hf65 . dfgj dgdl: tisd ; r]tgfsf ?kdf : d]te08f/sf] ; lqmo eldsf /x65 . ha; Dd : d]tt6tx?sf] ; lqmotfn] dfgj dgnf0{ lqmfzln tNof0/x65 ta; Dd dfgj l; hgwdl{ a6g] ; Defj gf x/fp]bg . eflifs snfsf ; fkl]ftdf dgdl: tissf : d]te08f/x?sf] lj lrqtfk0f{ pkl: ylt xg] ePsf] g] dfgj n] ; flxTosf dWodaf6 lj lzi6 klxrfg sfod /fv]sf] x65 . : d]te08f/leq ; l~rt To: tf] ; +d/OffTdstfaf6 s'g} klj ; flxTo jf To; leqsf lj wfx? c: k]zo /xg ; Sb]gg\ . kmntM hxf: d]tt]j sf] cTolws klantf / lghfTds cgelt'x?sf] kfr'o{ /x65 Toxf cnuu] ; flxTos lj wfsf ?kdf ; +d/Ofsf] vf]hl k]f/De xg klb5 . g]kfnl ; flxTodf ; d]t To; } k]s]tsf] ; +d/Ofk]wfg l; hgfnf0{lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf lj wfut klxrfg lbg] qm]dsf] e/d]ub/ k]pf; hf/l 5 .

## v\_ ; flxTos lj wf / ; +d/OffTdstf

eflifs snfnf0{ ; fsf/ ; lr tNofpg] ; flxTosf dhTM b0{ lj lwdWo]

kBfTdstf / uBfTdstf g} xg\ . To; df klj xg ; S5 sf]xl ; h{sn} >JofTdstfnf0{ a9L kfyldstf lb65g\eg] s ; j] b]zoffTdstfnf0{ a9L kfyldstf lbg] ub5g\ / h'g k4lt ckgfP klj eflifs snfsf] cleJolSt dWod ag]sf] kBfTdstf / uBfTdstf; ; u uff; / ; +d/Ofsf] kl/r]rf(g) xfl . st} st} uBkBs]f] ; dlj t ; lraf6 klj ; +d/Ofwdl{ ; flxTo l; hg] e0/x]s} x65 .

; +f/sf k]f/Des ; flxTodf noffTdstfwdl{ kB ; flxTo l; hg k/Dk/fsf] lj lzi6 : yfg /x]sf] kf065 . cfGtl/s ?kdf ; f<sup>a</sup>dlts cgu'-hgsf bl]i6n] lgs} xb; Dd ; fd]ko /Vg] ; flxTo g} k]f/Des lj Zj ; flxTosf] dfgse]f] b]vf kb5 . xg t sltkon] cgelt'sf] cfVofgls/Ofsf bl]i6n] kBfTdstfsf] ck]ff uBfTdstfsf] kfej sf]/tf a9L x65 e6g] d]gotf klj /Vb} cfPsf 5g\ / eflifs >ltfnlnTok0f{ cleJolStsf bl]i6n] ; +f/sf s]xl ; h{sx?sf] l; hg]df cfVofgls/Ofut To: tf] sdhf]L cfNofpg uxf] kb5 . xg ; S5 o; df s'g ; h{ss]f] slt : d/OfzIntf 5 / s; df slt z]nl; l4 5l To; s'/fn] klj kfej kbf] xfl . rfx] Clj] blo Crfx? xg\ jf Jof; h]sf l; hg]fx? xg\ tgd]f lj Bdfg ; +d/OffTds nowldtf; lxtsf] eflifs snf lgZro klj P]txf; s ; Dkbf dflg65g\ ; j] ; lko/ cf]bsf clegodhs l; hg]fx?df kBfTdstfsf] ulx/f] ; Da6w b]v65 g] . ctM kBwdl{ /rgfx?df cfVofgTds klfsf] lzlyntf /x65 g] elgx]ng klj ldNb]g . xfl ; z]nl; l4sf] cej / ; +d/OfzIntfsf] Gog]t cf]bsf sf/Of sltko kBwdl{ cyft\ noffTds ; flxTo lj wfleq zAb; f]bo{sf] cfwSo Pj d]j} r]f/s ; 3gtfsf] lzlyntf kf0g] ub5 .

jf: tj df eflifs snf g] ; flxTosf] klxrfg xfl egl snf cfk]df ; f]bo{sf] k]t ; lr xfl . ; f]bo{sf] ; Da6w pkef]Stf; ; u uff; g] xbf hxf pkef]Stfsf] h: tf] cle ; lr 5 Toxl; f]bo{sf] To: t} dNof<sup>a</sup>sg jf JofVof klj xg] ub5 . ; f]bo{zfZj t snf xfl t/ pkef]Stf jf e]j ssf] pkfb]b]tfd To; sf] dNof<sup>a</sup>sg ul/65 . ; flxTos snfleq kf7slo lfdtf / cle ; lrsf] ulx/f] ; Da6w /xg] ePsf] lj gf; +d/Of ; flxTosf] cEobo c; Dej e]f dflg65 . ctM ; flxTos snfsf] dNof<sup>a</sup>sg kf7slo cle ; lraf6 lg/k]f lsl; dn] ug{ ; lsb]g . xg t ; flxTo jf snf : j odf ; f]bo{sf] kof]j fr]lenf xg] ub5g]h; sf] dNof<sup>a</sup>g pkef]Stf, cf]rTo / ; do ; Gbecg; f/ km/s km/s lsl; dn] ug{ ; lsb]g t/ ; +d/OffTdstfsf] dNof<sup>a</sup>sg lgtf6t ; flxTos lj wf; ; u hf]8/ ug] klj [Q a9b] uPsf] 5 . dfgj lo ; j]u; ; u cfa4 : d]tZlntfnf0{ sf] n ; flxTosf] s'g] lj wf jf pklj wfsf ?kdf x]/g] klj [Qsf] lj sf; ePsf] 5 . To; df klj snqmd; ; u ; +d/OffTdstfsf] ; Da6wnf0{ uBfTds /rgf; ; u ?9 ug] klj [Q a9b] uPsf] 5 . o; af6 tl

k/Dkl/t sfJo n]vg jf gf6slo cleJolStafx]ssf l; h'gxf?df ; +d/OffTdstfnf0{h'f8g yflnPsfl 5 . cemcfVofgdhs ; #rgf cyft\ syf / pkGof; df eGbf klg GogcfVofgTds l; h'gf / vf; u/L j}rfl/s ; 3gtf / ; <sup>a</sup>Nfkttleq ; +d/Ofsf l] wfut dfGof uff; g yflnPsfl 5 . o; b|i6n] kl5Nnf] r/Ofdf cfP/ lgaGwTds ; #rgfsfl lgs6j tl{ ; flxTo; u ; +d/OffTdstfsfl ; DaGw hf]8Psfl 5 . o; /L ; +d/OffTdstfnf0{ slj tf=sfJo, gf6s, syf, pkGof; cflbsf ; fkl]ftdf eGbf klg lgtfGt lgaGw l] wfleq / To; df klg ofqf; +d/Of; u uff; V xg{yflnPsfn] o; sf] ; DaGw slj n lg; +d/Of g] xfl eGg] lbzftkn]sf] pkqmd hf/L 5 . j : t'tM : d]ttlj kwfg hg; 's} eflifs l; h'gfnf0{ ; +d/Of l] wfsf ?kdf d'Nof<sup>a</sup>s g ul/gkg] xfl t/ sfnqmd; u] o; sf] ; DaGw lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf dfq ; lldt ePsfl 5 .

**u\_ ; +d/OffTdstf; u uff; Psfl e]d / ; flxTo l; h'gf**

; flxTosf sfJofTds l] wfx?df hlt ; +d/OffTdstf kfpG ; lsG5 ToIt g} gf6slo Pj d\cfVofgdhs jf cfVofgt/ l] wfx?df kfpG ; lsG5 . ha : d]ttlj l] gf s'g} klg j : t'sfl k'gM ; hg c; Dej xG5 egl ; flxTo t ; DkOf{ hlj g hut\$ l] ifo jf cge]t'x?sf] k'gM t/ snfTds l; h'g g} ePsfn] gkfpG] s' / ePg . To; n] t j]bs snlg Clifx?sf] ; +d/Ofdf tof/ ePsf Crfx?b]v j tdfg : d]tsfJo; Ddsfl ofqfnf0{ ; +d/OffTdstfaf6 cnlofpg ; lsbG . To; u/L sflnbf; sf gf6slo l; h'gxf?b]v gkfnl gf6ssf/sf /rgfx?df klg : d]ttlj sf] pNn]Vo ; e]hg kfG5 g} . gkfnl syf jf pkGof; sf ; Gbe]df klg sbff l] ifo ; Gbe{/ zhldf ; +d/OffTdstfsfl ; Gb/ ; e]hg /xb} cfPsfl 5 . olt xbf xbf} klg 8flj Gsf] l] sf; j fbl l; 4fGtenf ; +d/Of zAbn] ; flxTos l] wfsf ?kdf gof lsl; dsfl dfGof vf]hl/x]sf] kl]7e]lddf ; +d/OffTdstfsfl l] wfut ; Gbe{ lgaGwlj wf; u uff; P/ b]vf k/]sf] 5 / To; Jeqaf6 k]ys k]xrfg sfod /Vg] cj : yf k]ft u/]sf] 5 . jf : tj df o; l] wf=pklj wdf ; +d/OffTdstfsfl dfqf x'gkb5 / o; df x'gxbg eGg] s'g} clgj fo]t 5g . slj tf=sfJo, gf6s, syf, pkGof; , lgaGw, hlj gl, : d]tu]y cflb hg; 's} k]s]tsfl l; h'gfileq ; +d/OffTdstf /xg ; Sb5 t/ ca cfP/ o; sf] ; DaGw lgaGwTds k]s]tsfl /rgfd dfq /xG5 eGg] of] Pp6f oyfyk/s ed klg xfl .

kl5Nnf] r/Ofdf l] Zj ; flxToleq 5'68} l] wfut klxrfg agfPsfl lghfTds l] rf/ kwfg uBfTds k]s]tsfl lgaGw l] wfleq l] ifo / z]lut cfofdsfl l] : tf/sf sf/Of ; +d/Of ; flxTosfl cnu cl: t]j af/ vf]hl

; u ePsfl xfl . To; df klg dhTm l'gofqf; u uff; P/ lg; +d/Ofsf] klj [Q a9b} uPsfn] o: tf] cj : yf l; h'gf ePsfl xfl . oBlk l] rf/ kwfg uB ; flxTof lghfTdstf / j : t'k/stfsfl dfqsf sf/Of cgl]sf] k]s]tsf ; flxTos /rgfx? b]vf kb} uPsf x'g\ . l'gdh dhTm lgaGws} l] l] w ; lrx? kb]5g\ t/ l'g]sf] 5'68f5'6} clen]vg kl]qmf /xb} cfPsfl 5 . l'gdh lgaGws} lgs} glhsh: tf ag/ b]vf kg] cfTdh] gl, l'gofqf, l'g]gsl, l'gkq / l'g] ft] cflb pNn]vglo /x]sf 5g\ t/ l'gdh lgaGwleq ofqfhG l] ifoj : t'hnf0{ ; +d/OffTds 9<sup>a</sup>af6 k] : tt ug] qmdf lg; +d/Ofsf] dfqf clws x'g k]s]fn] o; n]f0{ cnu klxrfgleq /Vg] klj [Q a9]sf] 5 . h'g lgaGwdf ofqfhG l] ifoj : t'h] ; +d/OffTdstfsf ; fy kOf]t k]Psfl 5 j : t'tM Toxl lgaGw g] lg; +d/Ofsf b|i6n] cnu cl: t]j sf] vf]hl k] pGdv ag]sf] 5 .

**3\_ ; +d/OffTdstf M c6o pklj wf / lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf**

lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf l] wfs]b] /rgftkn] pGdv ; +d/Ofnf0{ ; flxTosf x/]s l] wf; u uff; V xg{ ; l'p klg casfl cf] Zostf egl]sf] t]t'No c6o /rgfx?sf] ; fkl]ftdf cem ulx]P/ xg]x]sf] 5 . klxnf] s'/f lg; +d/Ofsf] ; DaGw l'gofqf; u lgs6td dflG5 . l'gofqf lgaGwsf/s} lghl ofqfhG cge]t'sf sf/Of l; h'gf xG5 . l'gofqf l'gofqsf/af/f ul/Psf ofqfhG : yfg, kl/b]z, ; flff]sf/ ul/Psf JolSt, j : t' , kl/36gf cflbsfl : j fe]lj s, ; <sup>a</sup>Nfkt / snfTds k] : t]t kfG5 t/ To; Jeq : d]ttlj sf] k]antf e0{cem/f]rstf ylkPdf lg; +d/Ofsf] l] wfut cj : yf l; h'gf x'g klb5 . o; df cfVofglS/Ofsf] Gogtf t xG5 g} t/ ; +d/Of k]antfsf sf/Of u]ofTds cj : yfsfl dfqf r]lxf]lgZro klg s]xl lzlyn /xg ; S5, o; y{ sltko cj : ydf lg; +d/Of / l'gofqsf alrsfl t]l] s cGt/ klxNofpg lgs} uxf] kg{ ; S5 t/ k] : d]tsfl cf]wSo / lghfTds cge]t'sfl snfTds k] : t]tsf sf/Of lg; +d/Ofnf0{ l] lzi6 : j ; lrcGtu]t klxrfg ug{ ; lsG5 . To; u/L slx]s]xlf lg; +d/Of / cfTdh] glsf alrsfl k]ySo klxNofpg klg ck7af/f] kb5 . b]j df n]vssf lghl e]fu0 / cge]t'x?n] : d]ttlj s} ; xof]udf kOf]t k]Psf xG5g\ t/ l] ifout l] : t]t jf cfofdut l] : tf/sf b|i6n] lg; +d/Ofsf ck]lf cfTdh] glsf cfotg s]xl km/flsn] aG ; Sb5 . x'g t sltko cj : ydf b]j} sf alr lgs} ; dfgtf g} b]vf kg] u/]sf] 5 . To: t} lg; +d/Of / l'g]gslsf alrsfl cGt/ klxNofpg klg lgs} s; /t ug]kg] xg ; S5 . b]j df lghfTdstf / kl/36gf]hG kl/j]zx?sf] l'rqf<sup>a</sup>s g kfG5, h'g oyfy{/ xbo ; j]B x'g] ub5 t/ lg; +d/Ofsf] xsdf ; +d/Ofsf/sf j]b]Sts

efuf0x? cleGg ag/ k; t't xg] ub5g\hals lgb)gsldf To; sfl vf; }  
clgj foftf /xbg . To: t) sbflrt\lgj ftf; usfl 3lgi7tfa6 klg lg; +d/Ofnf0{  
cnlofpg ; 'd bli6sfl cfj Zostf kg( ; S5 . lg; +d/Ofdf klg lgj ftfdf  
h: t) cgjs kfq jf JolStx?; usfl ; flfftsf/ ; Gbe; dfjz xg ; S5  
t/ lg; +d/Ofdf hlt cklolf ?kdf ; +d/Ofsf/ :josfl c6o kfq; u  
; jfb /x]sfl xG5 To; e6bf sxl k; 6 ?kdf lgj ftfleq c6o kfqx?sf  
klolf ; jfb /x]sfl xG5 . lg; +d/Ofsf/af/f k6St kfqx?sf cgelt /  
; jfbnf0{ : jlj nog u/fpg ; s]s} sf/Of lg; +d/Ofsf] cnu klxrfg  
sfod /Vg] ul/G5 . To: t)lgkq; u klg lg; +d/Ofsf] lgs6tf b]vf kb5  
t/ kqfTds u0fsfl cflwSos} sf/Of b]df lemg] c6t/ /xb} cfPsf]  
kf0G5 .

uBfTdstf / lj ifout k; tltstf bli6n]lg; +d/Of; u lgs6td ; Da6w  
/Vg ; Sg] c6o cfVofgt/ ; flxTos pklj wfx? klg k]z: t dfqdf  
kf0G5g\ . Itgdf vf; u/L ; Dkfslo jf k]sfzslsfl ; j; lr lgs}  
xb; Dd ldNbf]h'Nbf] /x]sfl xG5 . sltko ; +d/Ofk]wfg uBfTds  
cleJolQmf0{ t lg; +d/Ofs} sfl6df klg xg( ; lsG5 t/ Itgdf hlt  
n]vslolghlkg jf j]b]Ststf /xG5 Toit g} ; +Yffut jf kqklqsut  
dNo df6otf / lj ifo ; Gbe]sfl j : t'tfn] cleJolSt kfPsf] xG5 . hg  
lsl; dsn] : jfe]j s 9<sup>a</sup>\af6 lghfTds ; +d/Ofsf] z]nl lg; +d/Ofdf  
kf0G5 To; df st}g st}c6o ; Gbe]sfl kfej kfOPs} sf/Of ; Dkfslo  
jf k]sfzslodf c6t/ b]vf kb5 . sltko k]tj]ogx?df klg j]b]Sts  
; +d/Ofsf] k; tit kfg ; lsG5 t/ Itgdf j : t'tf jf oyfy]tfsfl klg  
TolQs} ck]ff ul/Psf] xG5 . To: t) sltko hlj gl, k: ts ; dlff, lj 1kt  
cflbsfl n]vgdf ; dt lg; +d/Ofs]Td z]nlmf0{ c]Td; ft\ul/Psf] xG5  
t/ Itgsfl lj ifoj : t' / k; titut p2]zo cflbsf sf/Of Itgnf0{lg; +d/Ofs}  
sfl6df c6te]t ug( ; Sg] cj : yf /xbg . o; /L ; +d/OfTdstfsfl ; Da6w  
lga6wwdl{ cgjs pklj wfx?; u /xb} cfP klg lg; +d/Ofnf0{ pkoSt  
pklj wfx?e6bf km/s sfl6df : yflkt ug[ klj]Q sfod} 5 .

**a** lg; +d/Ofsf cfwf/et klxrfgx?

jf: tj df lg; +d/Of cfk]df km/s k]s]tsfl ; flxTos pklj wfsf  
?kdf b]vf k/]sfl 5 . o; n] dfgj hljgsfl ; flxTo ; hg k/Dk/faf6  
; fdf6ols/Of xb} lj lzi6ls/OfTk]sfl lbzf u]xOf u/]sfl 5 . kf/Dedf jf  
xfr; Dd klg ; flxTosf c6o lj wfx?df dfgj dgdl: t]ssfl lj lraqtf  
b; fpg] : d]ttlj h6o k]b]unf0{ ; flxTos lj wf Pj d\pklj wfsf ?kdf  
: yflkt ug( v]h]b} cfPsf] xfl . To: n] dfgj lo ; j]u; u uff; P/ cfpgl

zfjz t l; hgwdl{ : d]tsfl Jofkstfnf0{ e6bf ; flxTos lj wfleqsfl  
; ldttnf0{k]s6 ug[ lsl; daf6 lg; +d/Of=: +d/Of ; flxTos: tf zAbsfl  
k]bfu xg yfn]sfl xfl. o; /L cy]t lj lzi6ls/OfTk]sfl ofqdf ; +d/OfTdstfn]  
lg; +d/Ofsf] : j; lr u]xOf ub] u]Psf] o; sfl lj lzi6ls/Ofleq klg  
: jfe]j s ; lrn] ; flxTosf tl lj ljw clenlf0fx? : j tM ; dfjz xb}  
cfPsf 5g\h; /L slj tf=: s]lo, gf6s, syf / pk6of; x?df lj ifoj : t'sfl  
Go]td clgj foftf /xG5 To; /L g} lg; +d/Ofleq klg To: tf klfsfl  
clgj foftf /xG5 g} . To: t) ; h]saf6 ; Dk]f0f ul/g] lj ifo jf lj rf/sfl  
kfej sfl/tfsf nflu cfj Zos eflffz]h]sfl ; e]fhg cyjf ; flxTos  
l; h]g]sfl pk]b]otfsf nflu cfj Zos p2]zo cyjf ; Gb]zh: tf  
clenlf0fx? klg lg; +d/Ofdf /xG5g\g} t/ o; leq c6o ; flxTos  
lj wf jf pklj wfx?sf ck]ff dh]tM : d]tk]antf, j]b]Ststf / kf/]j]zs  
: ki6tf cflbsfl dfqf clws xg' h?/L dflgPsf] 5 . ctM lg; +d/Ofsf]  
nflu gd]n]lvt clenlf0fx? cfj Zos 7flgPsf 5g\

**c** - lj rf/ jf efj sfl ; 3gtf

**cf** - ; Gb]z jf p2]zosfl : ki6tf

**o** - klxn] k?if bli6lj Gb'sfl s]b]otf jf c]fdk/stf

**Of** - : d]ttlj jf : d/Ofz]ntfsfl clgj foftf

**p** - eflis sn]Tdstf / z]nlut ; <sup>a</sup>N]k]ttf

**pm** - kl/]z]ut oyfy]t t/ k; titut rd]Ts]t cflb .

o; /L hg; 's} k]s]tsfl ; flxTos lj wf jf pklj wfx?df lj rf/ t]j sfl  
el]dsf /xG5 g} . b]j sfl6sf zAbx? ; fk6 lng] xfl egl jf: tj df lj rf/  
c]Tdf g} xfl, zAb z/L/ xgV cn<sup>a</sup>s/ cflb j : qe]lfx? g} xg\ t/  
lg; +d/Ofsf ; Gbe]df To: tf lj rf/x? : d]ttlj sfl c]n]kgaf6 sbflk  
d]St xg k]p]bgg\ . s'g} Pp6f lj ifo ; Gbe]af6 csfl lj ifo ; Gbe]sfl  
: d]t xfl; \cyjf Pp6} klg lj ifoj : t'sfl : d]tk]an cleJolSt xfl; V  
: d]ttlj sfl lg/Gt/tf; u} lj rf/ jf efj sfl cg'u]Dkm]g xfl; \To]ff  
lg; +d/OfTdstfsf clenlf0fx? : j tM b]vf kb5g\ . ha n]vslol  
cgelt'x?n] ; +d/Ofz]ntfnf0{ c]j IR5Gg c]Td; ft\ub5g\ta lgZro  
klg ; +d/Of k]wfg l; h]gf tof/ x'g k]lb5 . cem To; df kf/]j]zs  
oyfy]nf0{ ; +d]tsfl n]kn] rd]Ts]f/k]Of(9<sup>a</sup>\af6 ck]l]fs]t n'3' cfotgdf  
k; t't ug( ; lsG5 egl To]ff lg; +d/OfTds pklj wfsfl jf: t]j s : j; lr  
b]vf kb5 t/ To; leq s'g} g s'g} ; Gb]z]sfl dfqf : j tM k]tlalDat xg'  
h?/L 5 . h]xfl; N]g; +d/Of jf ; +d/Ofn] k]ys\j wf: pklj wfsfl : j; lrn]f0{  
c]Td; ft\ul/; s]sfl cj : yf 5 . jf: tj df o; f] xgdf kfZrTo ; flxTosfl  
b]gnf0{ ; dt] gsf]g]ldNbg .

r\_ lgisif

+d/OfTdstfj gfsfj dfgj lo eflifs l; hgfn|lgZro klg snfTds rdTs|t kpbzq ug{ ; Sbg . hxf h'g ; flxTodf j f: t|j s rdTs|t 5 Toxf ; +d/OfTdstfj cgn'kg : j tM /xG5 g} . ctM ; flxTo dfgj ; hg k/Dk/fleq lj sl; t : d|tklan eflifs l; h'gf g} x| . x| o; leq lj ifoj : t'sf| dfqf, k|: t|tut 9firf / cfotg cflbsf cfwf/df cg|s lj wf: pk|j wfx? b|vf kb|5g\ t/ ; flxTodf ; h'ssf| : d|tZlntfhGo k|efj ckl/xfoemf /x|sf| xG5 . olt x|bf x|b} klg x|/s j : t'sf| pTsif{ j f cksif{ ePeif ; +d/Of zAbn| ; flxTodf Pp6f lglZrt lj wf: pk|j wfsf ?kdf d|gotf k|pg yfn|sf| 5 . To| klg k|rlgtd ; flxTos lj wfx?sf| ckl|f cfw|gs c|vofgt/ uBfTds klj wfsf ?kdf o; sf| ; DaGw lgw|Of x|b} uPsf| 5 . kl5Nnf| r/Ofdf ; flxTos pk|j wfsf ?kdf b|vf k|/sf| lgaGwTds lj wf; usf| lgs6tf e|b} o; n|f0| lg; +d/Of zAbn| ; ^s|t ug{ yfn|Psf| 5 . To; u/L lg; +d/Ofsf ; dj tl{ pk|j wfsf ?kdf cg|sf| gj lgt d klj wfx?nf0{ snfpg yfn|Psf| 5 . lgofqf, ofqf j Q|ft, ofqf ; flxTo, lgj ft{ c|fdhlj gl, hlj gl, lgkq, ; Dk|bslo, k|sfzso, k|tj|bg, lj 1|kt, k': ts rrf{ ; fdlos rrf{ l/k|ftf| c|fb cg|sf| gj ltd pk|j wfsf| ; fkl|ftdf lg; +d/Ofsf| dNof^a\$g x'g yfn|sf| 5 t/ k|BfTds ?kdf : d|tsf|Jo cyj f ofqf; #d/Ofx? n|v|g| k/Dk/f ; ls; s|sf| 5g . gf6s d-rg cyj f clegofTds ; Gbe{ ; u : d|tt|j sf| /|rstf / k|efj sf|/tf 36|sf| 5g . c|k|Gof|; s cyj f syfTds l; hgfx?leq : d|thGo lj ifoj : t'sf| c|f|rTodf s'g} x|f; c|Psf| 5g . ctM ; +d/OfTdstf dfgj l; hg k/Dk/fsf| clj lR5Gg klj fx x| e|g| s'/fdf s'g} z^a\$sf klg 5g t/ lg; +d/Ofsf ?kdf o; sf| k|ys\pk|j w|leq kl/r|rf{ x'g' j t|dfg ; flxTosf| j f: t|j s oyf{ r|f|f x|f .

Gbe{ ; r|

cofn, bu|fk|; fb -8f=, ; +d/Of ; #f|Gts k|7eldd| j hoGtl, j if(\$, kOfP\$ !^, @)^\* k'; -df3, k|^)-@ .  
uf|td, s|Of, ; +d/Ofsf| cy| l|d|f|, kOfP\$ @!\$, @)^) .  
lg/f|nf, n|v|k|; fb -8f=, ; +d/Ofsf| ; #f|Gts : j |r| j hoGtl, j if(, kOfP\$ \$#, @)&# j |zfv- h|7, k|^)-(^ .  
===== lgaGw l; 4f|t| j hoGtl, j if(, kOfP\$ \$\$, @)&# c; f/-; fpg, k|^&-&& .  
k|w|g, k|dfb, -@)^^, g|f|nl lgaGwsf| Oltxf; , sf7df8f| M/Tg k': ts e08f/ .  
n|f|d5fg| ag", d|f| a'em0df ; +d/Of| j hoGtl, j if(\$, kOfP\$ !%, @)^\* s|f|t\$ d|; /, k|^!-^% .  
Jof; , lgd|fxl, -@)&), ofqf ; flxTosf| l; 4f|t, n|ntk/ M j lOf k|f|/h .  
; j|bl, /fh|b|, -@)^@, ; +d/Of l; 4f|t| /Tg akt\g|f|nl ; d|f|f|g|f ; #f|Gts v08, ; Dk|f- /fh|b| ; j|bl / 8f-n|d0f|k|; fb uf|td, sf7df8f| M/Tg k': ts e08f/ .

k k k

jhoGtl ; |6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddf|gt JolQm|j x?

c^a\$ != k f-8f-slkn c1fft -; d lff_	c^a\$ @= /fh j / b j sf f -k {d t_
c^a\$ #= ag" n f d5fg  -/f l 6 JolQm j_	c^a\$ \$= p d f n f d5fg  -g l tsyf_
c^a\$ %= 8f= z p k sfz g f n -5Gbslj tf_	c^a\$ ^= elid pk t l -: j b zofqf_
c^a\$ &= oj /fh gofB/  -: j b zofqf_	c^a\$ *= 8f=/fdk  fb 1 f nl -5Gbslj tf_
c^a\$ (= k f-8f-ho/fh k Gt -rf8k {	c^a\$ !=) = s G f g ; g l -lj b zofqf_
c^a\$ !! = ej g l / l; U b h -k f osyf_	c^a\$ !@ = k f-8f-bu f k  fb cof  -; d lff_
c^a\$ !# = k f- u f s Of zdf{-; d lff_	c^a\$ !\$ = /fd j / /f p .d f f ; U-uBslj tf_
c^a\$ !% = 8f= 3gZofd Gof f g  -; #d/Of_	c^a\$ !^ = k k k g f n -; #d/Of_
c^a\$ !& = k f- lzj u f f n l/; f n -5Gbslj tf_	c^a\$ !* = lj ho r f n; ]-lgaGw_
c^a\$ !(- k f z d Of b f x n -lgaGw_	c^a\$ @) = >Lcf  > 7 /f g -; #d/Of_
c^a\$ @! = /fdk  fb k Gt -: j b zofqf_	c^a\$ @@ = d-hh -lj b zofqf_
c^a\$ @# = gf/foOf lg/f; l -5Gbslj tf_	c^a\$ @\$ = z l y k  .k 08t  -; #s t_
c^a\$ @% = lsz 7 k f 8l -n3syf_	c^a\$ @^ = n ntf b f l -Psf^a _
c^a\$ @& = ultfs z l -n3pk Gof; _	c^a\$ @* = /fw zofd n\$ f nl -uBslj tf_
c^a\$ @(- r G s f t c f f o{-/f l 6JolQm j_	c^a\$ #) = b l g f n -5Gbslj tf_
c^a\$ #! = cd/sdf/ k f g -/f l 6JolQm j_	c^a\$ #@ = l b o lu/l -dQms_
c^a\$ ## = l df dfgw/ -syf_	c^a\$ # \$ = a f /fg  -uhn_
c^a\$ #% = k f-/fh b  ; j bl -; d lff_	c^a\$ #^ = g/ b k/fz/ -5Gbslj tf_
c^a\$ #& = d y sf k f b h -lgaGw_	c^a\$ #* = s Of ahuf0f-syf_
c^a\$ #(- w l/sdf/ > 7 -uBslj tf_	c^a\$ \$) = /f dsf l sf j -dQms_
c^a\$ \$! = k f-8f s Of k  fb b f x n -; d lff_	c^a\$ \$@ = d s b zdf{r f n; ]-5Gbslj tf_

s| tkf0|nf0f y|xf 5 <  
e)&! sf| j if k': ts cf0; s|sf| 5 /  
x|fdl e)&@ j if k': tsdf h|6; s|sf| 5f| .  
e)&@ j |zfv|v r|q; Dd lg: s|sf k': tsx?sf| x|fdl  
l6k|k|of|; lxt kl/ro k|sfzg ub| 5f| .  
x|fdlnf0f-l6k|k|of|sf n|f|u k': ts jf  
kl/rosf n|f|u h|g|sf/l pknAw u/fpg|x|f; \.  
; flxTo ; j|4g s|b|  
zAbfy{ k|sfzg  
r|f|n u0|z: y|f|g, sf7df8f|  
\$\$(&#%!=(\*\$!\$(^!)#

**gkfnsf] ; lj wfgdfcfuf/stf ; DaGwl kfj wfg**

- sg}klg gkfnl gful/s gful/stf kft ug[xsaf6 j-l-rt gxg].
- kf]l]zs klxrf ; lxtsf]Psn ; 3lo gful/stfsf]Joj :yf ul/Psf].
- ; ljwfg kl/De xbf]sf avt gkfnsf]gful/stf kft u/\$f JolQm gkfnsf]gful/s xg].
- j zhsf]cfwf/df gkfnsf]gful/stf kft ug[JolQm]lghsf]afa' j f cdfsf] gdfaf6 n]Es klxrf ; lxtsf]gful/stfsf]kdf]ofk kfpg].
- Gful/ssf]kl/ro vlg]u/l clen]y /flvg].

**gkfnl gful/stf kft xg] cj :yf #**

**!= j zhsf] gful/stf**

- ; ljwfg kl/De xgeGbf cl3 j zhsf]gful/stf kft u/\$f JolQm
- hGd xbf]sg]JolQm]afa' j f cdf gkfnsf]gful/s /x\$]cj :yfdf To: tf]JolQm
- ; ljwfg kl/De xgeGbf cl3 afa' / cdf b] j]hGdsf]cfwf/df gkfnsf]gful/stf kft u/\$f ; Gtf] aflnu ePkI5,
- gkfnlq kmhf k/\$f]lkt]j / dft]j sf]7wfg gePsf]gfafns lghsf]afa' j f cdf kmhf gk/] Dd,
- gkfnsf]gful/s cdfaf6 gkfndf hGde0{gkfndf g}a; f3f; u/\$f]/ afasf] klxrf xg g; s\$]JolQm
- t/ afa'lj b3l gful/s 7x/d]f ; 3lo sf]g adf]hd cwlst] gful/stfdf kl/Of t xg].
- lj b3l gful/s; E lj j fx u/\$l gkfnl dlxfn gful/saf6 hlGdPsf] lgh gkfndf g}:yfol a; f3f; u/l lghn]lj b3l dh]ssf]gful/stf kft gu/\$f]/ gful/stf kft ubf]sf avt lghsf cdf / afa'bj }gkfnl gful/s /x\$g\eg]gkfndf hGd\$] To: tf]JolQm.
- gful/stf kft ubf]sf avt cdf / afa'bj }gkfnl gful/s /x\$g\eg]gkfndf hGd\$]To: tf]JolQm]j zhsf]cfwf/df gkfnl gful/stf kft ug]. wf/f -!! -\_&

**@= clust gful/stfkft ug{ ; Sg]**

**s= lj b3l gful/sn] ; 3lo sf]g adf]hd cwlst] gful/stf kft ug{ ; Sg].**

**v= j}flxs clust b]kfo adf]hd kft ug{ ; lsg].**

- gkfnl gful/s; E j}flxs ; DaGw sfod u/\$l lj b3l dlxfn] ; 3lo sf]g adf]hd,
- lj b3l gful/s; E lj j fx u/\$l gkfnl gful/saf6 hlGdPsf] gkfndf g}:yfol a; f]f; u/\$f]/ lj b3l gful/stf kft gu/\$f]JolQm] ; 3lo sf]g adf]hd



नेपाल सरकार  
कानून, न्याय तथा संसदीय मामिला मन्त्रालय  
सूचना तथा सञ्चार प्रविधि मन्त्रालय  
सूचना विभाग

**j hoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$zgsf k':ts kfOg]k; nx?**

- != tkyd k':ts k; n- Onfd - )@&-!%) (
- @= Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd - )@&-%) \$@#
- #= ef-hf aS P08 :6zg/L- Onfd - )@&-%) (#%
- \$= lhf]an Ph]szgn 066k]0h]h- latf]f]f, enkf - )@#-%\$@)@
- %= gkfn aS xfp; - latf]f]f, enkf - )@#-%\$) (#&
- ^= kwt k':ts e08f/- latf]f]f, enkf - )@#-%\$^#\*
- &= /f]hmf aS; - latf]f]f, enkf - )@#-%\$@&&
- \*= gjzgn aS P08 :6zg/L- r]b]9L, enkf - )@#-%\$%(&!)
- (= kwt k':ts k; n- bds, enkf - )@#-%\*)#(!
- !)> 7 aS P08 6oh ; j6/- bds, enkf - )@#-%\*\$!@%
- !!= k\$z aS P08 :6zg/L- bds, enkf - )@#-%\*!\*\$
- !@= kl]ef k':ts k; n, wgsbf - )@^-!@]#\$
- !#= af/sf k':ts - wfg, ; g; /L - )@%-#@#&#
- !\$= /djz aS l8kf; wfg, ; g; /L - )@%-)%##
- !%= dgs]df]g aS xfp; - wfg, ; g; /L - )@%-)%#^!\*
- !^= t]k]h^ aS ; j6/- 06x/L, ; g; /L - )@%-%^\*^\*
- !&= cl]asf aS ; j6/- 06x/L, ; g; /L - )@%-%^\*\$@
- !\*= afnfh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%#)^#\*
- ! (= Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@^#\$%
- @= dg]h k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%#)%(
- @! = kl]ans aS; P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@!&&
- @@= dg]nl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@!(@^
- @# = e66/f0k k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-%@#\$@
- @\$ = lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, df]a - )@!-\$&!^)
- @% = 6o' j]l:ts k':ts - lj /f6rf]s, df]a - )@!-%\$@!\$
- @^ = ; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh, ; kt/L - (\*\$@\*)@\*
- @& = 6of]g]aS l8l:6A06; {-s6f/L, pbok/ - )#%-\$@)^\*\$
- @^ = dg]n k':ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/ - )#%-\$@)^\*\$
- @( = 6of]g]k':ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/ - )#%-\$@)^\*!
- #) = ; ltf g]j n- n]xf]g, l; /fxf - )##-%^))@&
- #! = r]fw/L aS l8l:6A06; {-n]xf]g, l; /fxf - )##-%^)\$#\$
- #@ = zfx k':ts k; n- ldr]p]f, l; /fxf - )##-%%)###
- ## = dhb/ k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff - )\$!-%@!(\$#
- #\$ = j]b]k k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff - )\$!-%@#(\*@
- ## = >l/fd k':ts k; n- n]fnab]l, ; n]f]kl - )\$^-!)!%\*(
- #^ = 6b]j tl k':ts k; n- r]l/sf] - (&\$)\$@(!\*^
- #& = sfel]euj tl k':ts k; n- l; 6whl - )\$&-)%))@&
- #\* = 6o'k/h]g]f :6zg/L- l; 6whl - )\$&-)%))@%
- #( = hf Pg= k':ts k; n- d]ynl, /fd]f]k - )\$\*-%\$))!
- \$( = ldn]h]k':ts tyf :6zg/L- d]ynl, /fd]f]k - )\$\*-%\$))\*#
- \$! = ykf] aS P08 ; knfo; {- r]f]f]f, l; 6wk]n]r]f]s - )!!-^@)@&#
- \$@ = 1fg u^uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfel] - )!!-^^#^&%
- #\$ = lj Bf d]6b/- uf]y, /f]x6 - )%-%@)!(^
- \$\$ = l; 4fy(:6zg/L- j]l]u-h, k; f] - )%!-%@%(\*%

jhoGtl \$% ; #d/Of c^\$ %

\$%=	leu': dfrf/ k':ts s]b+ j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@*(1*
\$^=	hg/n aS P08 :6zg; f j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#@@#
\$&=	u0fz k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@\$\$^!\$
\$*=	Go'khf k':ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#%&
\$(-	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@^!\$
%=	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- xbf]Bf, dsjfgk'	-) %&-%@\$(^)
%!=	Go': dfrf/ s]b+ xbf]Bf, dsjfgk'	-) %&-%@%)%
%@=	>l ; r'gf s]b+ xbf]Bf, dsjfgk'	-) %&-%@!&#&
%#=	clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@*\$
%\$=	kf]h k':ts dxn- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^!%)#
%%=	klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- k; f; lrtjg	-) %^-%^*^@\$\$
%^=	df:s]k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@\$\$&&
%&=	Go'klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@#%\$@
%*=	clkm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@&#^*\$
%(-	sfdgf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@#)@%
^)=	gf/fo0f k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!e^
^!=	xfdf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!*\$
^@=	ljz k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!^\$
^#=	Go'raqj :6zg/- e/tk', lrtjg	-) %^-%@###
^\$=	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- e/tk', lrtjg	-) %^-%@&&*
^&=	9sin aS; P08 :6zg/- e/tk', lrtjg	-) %^-%@#)(\$
^^=	; gufef aS; P08 :6zg/- e/tk', lrtjg	-) %^-%@#!\$\$
^&=	Jof; :6zg/- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@)@&&
^^=	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@^!^^
^(=	lqk'f k':ts k; n- wflb^	-) !!-%@!()
&)=	; /: j tl k':ts e08f/- wflb^	-) !!-%@!)*#
&!=	gd: t]k':ts k; n- a66f/, g] fsf]b	-) !!-%@)%)%&
&@=	klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- uf/vf	-) %^-%@!!!&
&#=	em'gf k':ts k; n- a]; lzX/	-) %^-%@)%)!
&\$=	hobuf(:6zg/- s':df, kj t	-) %^-%@)@#
&%=	; /: j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f s':df, kj t	-) %^-%@)%)@
&^=	; ug :6zg/ :6f; f Do]bl-	-) %^-%@)%)#%
&&=	Cf]hg aS P08 :6zg; f kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@!#e!
&*=	kf]v/f; flxTo ; bg- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@#)%*#
&(-	s-rg k':ts k; n- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@\$\$^^
*)=	; /: j tl k':ts k; n- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@)%)!
*!=	dgsfdgf aS P08 :6zg; f kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@#)\$\$!
*@=	nld k':ts ; bg- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@!)\$#
*#=	lj Bfyl(k':ts k; n- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@)!)@
*\$=	lj Bf dl6b/- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@#)^&*
*%=	aS df6 kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@&!**
*^=	j]6g(kf7zfnf- kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@#)%)&*
*&=	au/ P8efi; aS; - kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@!&&!
**=	s]f]f]g aS P08 :6zg; f kf]v/f, sf:sl	-) %^-%@#*@\$
*(=	kqklqsf :6zg/- nfnr'6b]- afun^	-) %^-%@!)*\$
(=	dnklt aS ; j6/- afun^	-) %^-%@)%)%\$
(!=	; u/dy'f :6zg/- afun^	-) %^-%@)@)@
(@=	hg]j Z]f; k':ts k; n- afun^	-) %^-%@!%)&
(#=	>]7 loh Ph]; L k':ts e08f/- tf; g, k]nkf	-) %&-%@)%)^&
(\$=	xfdf k':ts k; n- tf; g, k]nkf	-) %&-%@)!)()

jhoGtl \$% ; #d/Of c^\$ %

(%=	gd: t]k':ts e08f/- uf]klu-h, gj nk/f; l	-) %^-%@)!)@
(^=	n]Dagl :6f]6 sg/- e]x]f, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@#)(\$
(&=	; /n :6zg/ s]b+ e]x]f, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@!&#)\$
(*=	xfdf k':ts k; n- e]x]f, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@^!@(\$
((=	cfzlf k':ts e08f/- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@*\$^&
!)=	l; 6l aS P08 loh ; j6/- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@#)%)^
!)!=	ktl]f :6zg/ ; j6/- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@!\$)@
!)@=	keft aS P08 :6zg; f ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@\$\$@e\$
!)#=	l]JoHof]t k':ts k; n- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)%)%*@
!)\$=	a4 Ph's]zgn 06/k]f]h]h- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)%)&(\$
!)%=	Go'bp/nl 06/k]f]h]h- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)%)^!#
!)^=	lj zfn k':ts ; bg- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)%)%(\$
!)&=	Go'; /: j tl k':ts k; n- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)%)%#)
!)*=	a]8d]n]sf :6zg/- ab]n, ?k6b]k	-) %!-%@)*!%@
!)=(	; lgn :6zg/- th; lk', bf^	-) %^-%@)!(!
!!)=	uf]l k':ts e08f/- th; lk', bf^	-) %^-%@)!\$!
!!!=	hg]t aS :6n- 3]f]fxl, bf^	-) %^-%@)@)^(
!!@=	/]j n k':ts k; n- ndx, bf^, b]p]v/l	-) %^-%@)%)*)
!!#=	d]p]6 Pe/]6 aS- g]k]nu-h, a]f]s]	-) %!-%@e)*\$^
!!\$=	p]H]j n :6zg/ :6f; f g]k]nu-h, a]f]s]	-) %!-%@!(\$
!!&=	d]f]5k]R]5]ka]s P08 :6zg/- g]k]nu-h, a]f]s]	-) %!-%@e)&\$%
!!^=	; u/dy'f aS; - g]k]nu-h, a]f]s]	-) %^-%@)(\$)\$&
!!&=	d-h>l 06/k]f]h]h- s]f]x]nk', a]f]s]	-) %!-%@)%)#e@
!!*=	; j]6 k':ts k; n- ; v]t	-) %^-%@)%)#*(\$
!!(=	c]N]k]i :6zg/ :6f; f ; v]t	-) %^-%@)!)#&(\$
!@)=	Go'keft k':ts k; n- ; v]t	-) %^-%@)%)&(\$
!@!=	k]j t k':ts k; n- ; v]t	-) %^-%@)!)^!(\$
!@@=	Hafnf :6zg/ ; v]t	-) %^-%@)%)*)!
!@#=	xfdf k':ts k; n- ; v]t	-) %^-%@)%)\$()
!@\$=	r]f]w/l aS l8kf- w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@!e)%)
!@%=	r]j f]0k':ts k; n- w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@#)%)
!@^=	r]f]h]gl k':ts e08f/- w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)(\$)*
!@&=	; ud aS P08 :6zg; f w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@!%)(\$
!@*=	0d]h aS P08 :6zg; f w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@e)^%#)
!@=(	g]ul 6B ; knfo; {- w]gu]9l, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)%)#%
!#)=	h]f]z k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88]hw/f	-) (%-\$@)!e^
!#!=	; d]h]- afuahf/, 88]hw/f	-) (%-\$@)!\$()
!#@=	af]s]f]f]k':ts k; n- c]Ql/of, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)%)%*#
!##=	bl]k]Hof]t k':ts k; n- c]Ql/of, s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)%)&@
!#\$=	Hof]t aS; P08 :6zg/- 6]s]f]k', s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)*!%
!#&=	k]t]s aS; P08 :6zg/- 6]s]f]k', s]h]f]nl	-) (1-%@)#!!
!#^=	Go'co]f]k':ts k; n- el/uf]f j l]b]p]	-) %^-%@)%)^)
!#&=	; /: j tl k':ts k; n- dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) ((-%@#*!e
!#*=	bl]f]k':ts e08f/- dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) ((-%@!\$)^*
!#(-	dx]f]s]f]nl; dfrf/ s]b+ dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) (%*\$&!\$)*&
!#)=	Go'dx]f]b]k':ts e08f/- dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) ((-%@)%)#^&
!#\$=	lj lk]g k':ts k; n- dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) ((-%@)!\$)*
!#&=	v]k]t8 k':ts k; n- dx]b]b]gu/, s-rgk'	-) ((-%@)%)%&

-pklof\_

!\$# =	ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/- e0nk/	-) !-^^!@e!%
!\$\$ =	lj Bfyl; fdul s;bb+ e0nk/	-) !-^^!\$#% ^
!\$% =	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%%%@% ^
!\$^ =	clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%@&*e%
!\$& =	kljq aS; P08 :6zg/- nugvh, nlnrk/	-) !-%%#)@e&
!\$* =	ogf aS; P08 :6zg/- dfegej, nlnrk/	-) (*%!!#) (%(
!\$( =	Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f yfkfynl, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$^)*\$*e
!%) =	/Tg aS l8l:6Aob; f afuahf/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e#)e^
!%! =	lxdfnog aS ; f6/- afuahf/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$e)*%
!%e =	kf7b ; fdulj k; n- 36f3/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$#!% )
!%# =	/Tg k:ts e08f/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$*(^#
!%\$ =	Pd= s; aS klAn; ; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$(*#^#
!%& =	gzgn aS ; f6/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e!e^(
!%^ =	ho aS l8kf/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e!^*^#
!%& =	cg'aS ; knfo; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e^^( &!
!%* =	l/8; /Kj f066- efbf1x6l, sf7df8ff	-) (*\$!##\$)*^
!%( =	lj lj w k:ts e08f/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e)^^e
!^> =	K:ts ; f6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e^^&* )
!^! =	1fgHofl t k:ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$)^^
!^e =	cS; kfb066/gzgn - kbjzfd fu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$^e!
!^# =	s-rg aS P08 :6zg/- kbjzfd fu/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e) *\$e
!^\$ =	cS; kfb066:6f/- ngrf/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e#&* )
!^% =	gfAn aS P08 :6zg/- ngrf/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e!\$%^*
!^& =	k/j l ksfzg/- /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e@e##
!^* =	k/j l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$#)*e#
!^( =	blks k:ts e08f/- ktln; 8s, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$e)*%
!& =	dfn^ aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e@e^(
!&! =	cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofafgzj /, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e(%^#&
!&@ =	sf7df8ff aS- z^aVdh, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e*%e% )
!&# =	aS j N8f- gofafgzj /, sf7df8ff	-) (*%!!@&e)&
!&\$ =	clezj aS P08 :6zg/- dWoafozj /, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$e)*\$
!&% =	nldagl k:ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8ff	-) (*\$e#e)* ( (
!&^ =	cGhfg aS; P08 :6zg; f lj zfnqu/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$#&% )
!&& =	efef aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$&(#%
!&* =	l; gw'aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$^#)^(
!&( =	P; -Pg- ; f68 Aofl8 k:ts - ldqkfs/ sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$&! )
!&* =	066lj tl aS; P08 :6zg; f uf13f6, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e!\$^e@
!&! =	af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$( !^%)*
!&e =	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$( !^^\$
!&# =	kljns aS l8kf/- uflua/, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e\$%(\$&
!&\$ =	al4 aS P08 :6zg/- a; gw/f, sf7df8ff	-) (*%!) *% (^&
!&% =	6^aS/zj / 066/k0fhj- srind6l, sf7df8ff	-) !-\$\$e^&#)*e

\*\*\*

k7gofllo xfdl sxl k: tsx?

ä zAbsfz ä

!= zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt b0{/^adf_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!^%)-
@; ^lflkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)-
#=; ^lflkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68f6_ - -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	*%)-
\$=; fgf/gkfnl zAb; fu/ - -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	%)-
%= zAbfy{; ^uk -gkfnl gkfnl	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn
^= gkfnl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)-
&= gkfnl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68f6_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*%)-
*= gkfnl c^aUjhl zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%)-
(= zAbfy{; ^uk -gkfnl c^aUjhl	!*)-
!)= c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#e%)-
!!= zAbfy{; ^uk -c^aUjhl gkfnl-	!*)-
!@= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)-
!#= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68f6_ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%)-
!\$= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -:sh_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)-
!%= c^aUjhl c^aUjhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -0n0f6/l -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#)-
!^= sfggl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	-8f= lj zjblk clwsf/l \$^)-
!&= zAbfy{; ^uk -sfggl tyf kzf; slo_ -\$^)-sfggl knf f	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /
!*= gkfnl c^aUjhl gjf/l zAb; fu/ -zfhjlbhfn l; x	&)-
!(= gkfnl c^aUjhl ; #sft zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl /	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn *%)-
ä clWofd Pj -bzg ä	
!= zAbfy{ultf	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl !&%)-
@ !#% pkgiaft; ^uk -dh; lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)-
#= clWofd / hijg	-Hoflt clwsf/l !&%)-
\$= uttJoft	-ladh !e%)-
%= C	-ladh @e%)-
^= k-rfdlt	-7fs/ zdf{ !&%)-
&= sfof sXgøf	-lblokef vqfn #%)-
*= efujt Ps ljjjtgf	-uflj gb lwld/, j; bdl0f
(=; lOm wf	-cgj fb, 7fs/ zdf{ &%)-
!)= 1fg-lj 1fg	-uflj gbk; fb bxfn #%)-
!!= loj xl/ -Jofj xfl/s bzg_ -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg	\$)-
!@= oflloft	-Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg #&%)-
!#= /fhglts tyf ; fdllhs kl/jtg,, -Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg	#)-
!\$= lj sf; / kflfnl	-Pj gbk; fb Gofkfg @%)-



ä pkiöf; ä

Table with 3 columns: symbols (e.g., != dlOm, @= lg/k), symbols (e.g., -j; Gtsdlf), and symbols (e.g., !%%:-). Includes a list of symbols at the bottom.

ä syf; ä

Table with 3 columns: symbols (e.g., != Ppöl), symbols (e.g., -sGxöf), and symbols (e.g., !@%:-). Includes a list of symbols at the bottom.

ä ; dnfirjgf ä

Table with 3 columns: symbols (e.g., != b]sfbf), symbols (e.g., -slkn), and symbols (e.g., !@%:-). Includes a list of symbols at the bottom.

ä effif ä

Table with 3 columns: symbols (e.g., != Perfect English), symbols (e.g., -ufshkj), and symbols (e.g., @\*):-). Includes a list of symbols at the bottom.

ä gkfnl afn-; flxTo ä

Table with 3 columns: symbols (e.g., != tlgtf), symbols (e.g., -j; Gtsdlf), and symbols (e.g., #%-). Includes a list of symbols at the bottom.

ä c^u^hl efiffsf afn-; flxto ä

!= Regret (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
@= Angel (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
#= Bright Qmars (song)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
\$= 15 Qmories (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&)-
%= Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&%-
^= Country's Pride (story)	-Bhabha Sharma	&)-
&= Grand Mother (story)	-Muktinath Sharma	&)-
*= Fables in English	-Narayan Nepal	!@%-
(= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!)= Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!/= Greed, Envy and Ignorance... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!@= Life After the Beginning... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!#= An Ego When Relapsed... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!\$= Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!%= The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!^= Lagecy The Hunt (Novel)	-Shreevatshanka Dhakal	!@%-

ä lgaöw-kæöw-lgofqf-; #d/of ä

!= akdro{ofq; eds}j j ligs pkiö	-tly{fh kföjh	!%)-
@= hljgsf] cflv%öfn	-gf/foöfk; fb 9^uqf	*%)-
#= dw]l cfbifhgsf @! lbg	-dw; bg kfö8]	!)-
\$= jflgöf\$]g/d08 lzsfl	-dw; bg kfö8]	*)-
%= kly/ kuflb}	-ufkfn ; -hjh	!%)-
^= dfyfkrRl	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%)-
&= wdlzvfsl]nodf ; Nnfsf] ; jhl	-dž lj sn	@%)-
*= Infinity	-ejž vgn	!&%)-
(= ; dfo6sf] ; ldfleq / aflx/ efgöQm	-kf= /fhj b  ; j bl	!^)-
!)= d]f] df6f] lu	-xl/ ykf	@@%-
!/= ; do ; dosf s/f	-hublz nfid5fg]	@%)-
!@= kg/fj Q	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!&%)-

ä sljtf tyf sflo ä

!= tltfd7f s/f- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl cRot/dof clwsf/l,		
ejgx/ l; lbjh, rëbk; fb Gofkfg] kfszdlöf bxin, b]l gkfn,		
7fs/ zdf{ /fak; fb kët, pdf ld; j nldsd/ sfö/inf, uflsöf zdf{	!!!)-	
@= gltsf s/f- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl lzjufkfn l/; fn, ljiof këft,		
vul b  vflj; f3/] P; kl .cf; fl czf\$sd/ nfid5fg] dhw l3ld/]		
afns]of eöb/fo{ uof/fh sf'n] uflj bk; fb l3ld/] dsöbk; fb zdf{	!##-)	
#= gltj r/- j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl 7fs/ zdf{ nldsd/ sfö/inf,		
ufls]of zdf{ vul b  vflj; f3/] ag"nfid5fg] 8f= cfoj]l/ l; x a: g.]		
g/ b  k/fz/ ;  b k; fu/ gkfn, 8f= ölsf/fd -ljžj]j/l_ clwsf/l,		
ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn .	!##-)	
\$= j ; Gtfgö -rök\$flö_	-7fs/ zdf{	!)-
%= jg -sljtf; ^uk_	-/fhžj/ b]sföf	!)-
^= c]föj -sljtf; ^uk_	-obgy j ; Gtk'/	^)-

&= nlfssb]v kf/nlfss; ld -sljtf; ^uk_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)-
*= ahö gla/ kif -sljtf; ^uk_	-kfsz rfkufö+	!%)-
(= lrítg; us]ofqf -sljtf; ^uk_	-; ltf eöb/fo{	!@%-
!)= c>w/f -sljtf; ^uk_	-r8fdlof cflh	!)-
!/= zlbqfb -sljtf; ^uk_	-7fs/ zdf{	!%)-
!@= clegjg -sflo_	-7fs/ zdf{	!%)-
!#= k]f]r]f -dxfsflö_	-g/ b  k/fz/	!%)-
!\$= khftq]k]hftq -Jo^lo sljtf; ^uk_	-h4axfb/ sž l=	!)-
!%= ž]foöf -pd/v^ofdsf]sflo_ -cgjfb_	-j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	&%)-
!^= ls/ftfhölo -ef/lj sf] dxfsflö_ -cgjfb_	-j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!%)-
!&= j ; Gt -sflo_	-/fhžj/ b]sföf	&%)-
!*= j ; öw/f -dxfsflö_	-vul b  vflj; f3/]	#@%-
! (= Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; ^uk_	-sdnf l/; fn .Hof]tö	!@%-
@= tflj s ; Hhg ; j k]f / ofglit -sljtf; ^uk_	-clgn ufjg	!&%)-
@! = c]f] rëbf -sljtf; ^uk_	-dlöf/fh l; x	@!)-
@@= öftgf -uBdxfsflö_	-öb' kët	!%)-
@# = l ; hgföb -sflo_	-ag"nfid5fg]	!@%-
@\$ = cg:öft -sflo_	-ag"nfid5fg]	!)-
@% = d t]j -sflo_	-ag"nfid5fg]	!)-
@^ = d] ; lugl -sflo_	-ag"nfid5fg]	!%)-
@& = cfuk -sflo_	-ag"nfid5fg]	!@%-
@( = ; öb/lsf] ; jfoö ; jfo{	-gf/foöf gkfn	^%)-
@# = chn uhn -uhn; ^uk_	-gf/foöf gkfn	!)-
@! = döms d-h/l -döms; ^uk_	-gf/foöf gkfn	!)-
@@ = kjf; ls]gf; f] -uhn; ^uk_	-\$) uhns/	!)-
@# = afö] vflj b) afö] -sljtf; ^uk_	-xl/dof eöjfn	!&%)-
@\$ = ; /sf/kl/sf] uöf -sljtf; ^uk_	-s]öf sšj	!%)-
@% = k]f]sif -dxfsflö_	-nldsd/ sfö/inf	@%)-
@^ = öftkik -sljtf; ^uk_	-nldsd/ sfö/inf	!%)-
@& = d]öa]v -sljtf; ^uk_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@%)-

ä Sofdk; :t/lo ä

! = !! sf]cyžf:q	-uföf{dln	!&%)-
@ = !@ sf]cyžf:q -xl/bf; ; fksöf=cfo]sf/ kföjh		!^)-
#= Elements of Economics (XII) -tf/f e; fn:ozflv/f k; foö/fhg kflh'		#)-
\$= lofj ; flos cyžf:q (B.B.S, BBA. ) -uföf{dln		@)-
%= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com. ) -uföf{dln		\$)-
^= Business Statistics (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM)		
-dg]fh clwsf/l-dxfk; fb >]7-k]f]f/h vgn, z/brëb  sf'n]		%)-
&= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I)		
-8f= kž if]ö d l ; x-dxfk; fb >]7-blks/fh kföjh		#@%-
*= Differential Calculas (BA.B.Sc., B.Ed. ) -8f= d]xödb xöb' /xdfg		@)-
(=Integral Calculas (BA., B.Sc., B.Ed. ) -8f= d]xödb xöb' /xdfg		@)-
!) = kf/öes ulöft lz]öf -cföP8ž !!_	-8f= d]xödb xöb' /xdfg	!&%)-
!/= ulöft lz]öf -alP8ž	-8f= d]xödb xöb' /xdfg	!&%)-
!@= dx]sj b]sföf sžl cföf -alP=	-köf; fb clwsf/l	!&%)-
!#= gkfnl gföss] clöog -alP=	-köf; fb clwsf/l	(%)-

!\$= ; fwi/Of gkfnl -alP8<sub>z</sub>  
 -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt sf@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn @#%:-  
 !%= gkfnl nf\$ ; flxTo kjIQ / cGjJOf -PdP gkfnl - slkn c1ft @):-  
 !^= clgJof{gkfnl -alP\_ -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt sf@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn\_ @#%:-  
 !&= ; :st ; flxTosf] ?k/ yf -alP\*PdP\_ -kf= urklsJof zdf{ @&%:-  
 !\* efiff-lj 1fg -alP\*PdP\_ -8f= 3gZofd lofRfgwqklt sf@/inf=dIQngfy 9sfn\_ @&%:-

ä :sh-af]8<sup>f</sup>:t/lo ä

! = All in One (Leminated) -efef zdf{ ^):-  
 @ = All in One (Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ #):-  
 # = All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ @@%:-  
 \$ = My Word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ ^):-  
 % = Best word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%:-  
 ^ = English Practice Book -8 -afnsJOf 9sfn !@%:-  
 & = English Practice Book -9 -afnsJOf 9sfn !%):-  
 \* = SLC English Practice Book -afnsJOf 9sfn !^):-  
 (= SLC math . P . Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f=dJxdlP / xdfg=dJdVtf/ cfnfd !%):-  
 ! = New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%:-  
 !! = New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @^):-  
 !@ = Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !@%:-  
 !# = Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @@%:-  
 !\$ = ; lrg jOf@fnf -6l,Pg= u; <sup>a</sup> %) :-  
 !% = ; DkOf] jOf@fnf -cfef zdf{ #% :-  
 !^ = cfwlgS gkfnl lgaW -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{ gkfnl ^):-  
 !& = ; lhnf] gkfnl lgaW -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ &% :-  
 !\* = /; nf] gkfnl lgaW -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!):-

ä cGo ä

! = ; lk l; sff-; lkdhs k:ts\_ -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !):-  
 @ = n]ys 6]nkntG 8fo/l -; fydf k:ts k; nx? %) :-  
 # = kph] rcb]bo ->lsJOf ld>sf]gf6s\_ -cgjfb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{ gkfnl ^% :-  
 \$ = cf^gf]pkrf/ cfkm]-:jf:Yo\_ -/th]b] >]7 \$):-  
 % = Social Change In Rural Nepal -Ebindra Prasad Neupane #):-  
 ^ = ; <sup>a</sup>ult ; fu/ -; <sup>a</sup>ult -eut l; x j]lbf; =:-  
 & = ; flxTo jif{k:ts @)! -k:ts kl/ro-sff] -; flxTo ; j4G s]b] \$):-

\*\*\*

**t kf0@] xfdlnf0+e8g vfl]gePsf] xf] †**  
 /rgf, lj 1fkg jf k:ts-klqsfsf]nflu  
**zAbfy{ k\$fszgsf] sf#ofno-rfah, uofz:yfg**  
 )!-\$\$(&#!÷(\*\$!-\$(!)#  
 mail: nepal . vk@hotmail. com / nepal120@yahoo. com /  
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail. com  
 web: shabdarthaprakashan. com / nepalipublisher. com

**zAbfy{ k\$fszgsf k:tsx? cgnf0g lsgg' k/] U**  
<http://muncha.com/>